

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. XLVII

INDEX

1984

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniewsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANTS

William C. Roselle, Director of the UWM Library

Jeanne M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristic, Carol Koenings, Douglas Jierscheck, and Carol Estherchild compiled the 1984 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional Section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. Starred entries indicate entries appearing in Section Three of *Current Geographical Publications*, Selected Maps and Atlases.

TOPICAL INDEX

- Aborigines, 211, 217*, 714
 Acculturation, 132, 181, 196, 395, 706
 Acid rain, 319, 389, 437, 458, 482, 643*, 649, 671
 Administrative divisions, 190, 264, 291*, 292*, 362*, 363*, 433*, 577*, 621, 692-693, 708
 Advertising, 625
 Aerial photography, 11, 18, 85, 109, 161, 192, 290*, 308, 448-449, 521, 570, 592-593, 664, 665
 Aerial photography - Interpretation, 85, 309, 665
 Aeromagnetic maps, 361*, 567
 Aeronautical navigation. *See* Navigation
 Aeronautics, 436
 Aerosols, 22, 389
 Afforestation, 92
 Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
 Agricultural development, 134, 209, 217*, 580, 710
 Agricultural pests, 36, 472
 Agricultural production, 65*, 279, 284, 331, 361*, 472, 503*, 507, 708
 Agricultural systems, 35, 61, 260, 332, 545, 617, 704. *See also* Farming methods
 Agriculture, 16, 35, 49, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 66*, 68, 108, 127, 132, 133, 144, 185, 197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 211, 212, 259-260, 271, 274, 278, 279, 284, 285, 291*, 331, 345, 346, 349, 356, 404, 410, 412, 414, 417, 420, 422, 423, 424, 425, 428, 432*, 433*, 434*, 436, 437, 471-472, 478, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 496, 498, 501*, 502*, 503*, 505, 506, 507, 521, 544-545, 564, 566, 567, 568, 577*, 616, 617, 632, 638, 641, 647*, 648*, 649, 650, 651, 676, 686, 698, 703, 704, 705, 707, 712, 713, 715, 722
 Agroclimatology, 143, 247
 Aids to geographical research, 43, 117-118, 193-194, 267, 340-341, 412-413, 480, 553, 696-697
 Air pollution, 21-22, 95, 145, 171, 246, 319, 389, 458, 603, 634, 671-672, 699
 Air quality. *See* Air pollution
 Air service, 548, 691
 Air transportation, 39, 66*, 113, 190, 212, 291*, 351, 409, 484, 503*, 548, 619, 620, 640, 721
 Air travel. *See* Air transportation
 Airey, John, 523
 Airlines. *See* Air transportation
 Airports, 190, 198, 215*, 691, 704
 Alcoholic beverages, 36, 109, 333, 617
 Alcoholism, 644*, 676
 Aleuts, 464
 Alluvial deposits, 53, 421
 Alluvial fans, 599
 Aluminum, 350, 403, 427
 American Geographical Society Collection, 623
 American Indians. *See* Indians, American
 Amirs, 132
 Amphibians, 174, 250
 Animal diseases, 261
 Animal geography, 24, 174, 203, 249, 321, 392, 461, 484, 496, 606
 Animal industries, 110, 187, 261, 473, 688
 Anthropology, 201, 211, 235, 326, 366, 411, 418, 491, 537
 Antimony, 292*
 Antiquity of man. *See* Early man
 Antonine Wall, 505, 550
 Ants, 99, 503*
 Applied geography, 9, 159, 235, 447, 486, 547, 591, 663
 Aquaculture, 188, 262
 Aquatic plants, 20
 Aquifers, 64*, 139*, 574*
 Arabs, 58, 132, 395, 426, 436, 494, 677
 Archaeological sites, 138*
 Archaeology, 31, 68, 256, 276, 281, 296, 309, 322, 328, 336, 356, 366, 399, 438, 467-468, 541, 580, 581, 592, 613, 630, 631, 647*, 649, 681, 723
 Archaeology, Marine, 399, 600, 650, 668, 681
 Architecture, 32, 143, 183, 196, 202, 255, 401, 436, 615, 683. *See also* Housing; Log houses; Non-residential structures; Urban architecture; Urban housing
 Armenians, 609
 Art. *See* Arts and crafts
 Arts and crafts, 183, 329, 489, 683
 Astronomy, 84, 160, 220, 236, 308, 366, 380, 592, 615, 664, 722
 Atlas descriptions, 12, 310, 450, 522, 523, 666
 Atlases, 42, 64*, 66*, 88, 125, 138*, 214*, 216*, 292*, 293*, 311, 315, 344, 360*, 362*, 364*, 432*, 449, 500*, 501*, 503*,

573°, 575°, 576°, 577°, 578°, 643°, 644°, 645°, 646°, 647°, 716°, 717°, 718°, 719°
 Atmosphere, 63, 143, 359, 506
 Atmospheric circulation, 22, 68, 95, 171, 287, 389, 459, 603
 Atmospheric electricity, 164, 187, 312, 383, 387, 716°
 Atmospheric moisture, 23, 531, 672
 Atmospheric pressure, 491, 532
 Atolls, 208
 Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
 Audiovisual aids, 340, 479
 Austrians, 433°
 Automation in cartography. *See* Computer cartography
 Automobile industry, 39, 335, 690
 Automobiles, 102, 620
 Avalanches, 529, 646°, 670
 Avifauna. *See* Birds
 Azoreans, 325
 Aztecs, 559

Bacteria, 384, 463, 530
 Badlands, 168
 Baker, Samuel White, 43
 Bancroft Library, 239
 Barometers, 219, 247
 Barrier islands, 169, 529, 556
 Barringer, Daniel Moreau, 365
 Bartlett, William Henry, 10
 Bartram, John, 84
 Basalts, 358, 493
 Basques, 325, 351
 Batholiths, 16, 453, 598
 Bathymetry, 293°, 573°
 Battlefields, 138°
 Bays, 122, 271, 280
 Beaches, 414, 421, 455, 570. *See also* Coastal zones; Shorelines
 Bedouins, 217°, 293°, 608
 Bedrock, 46, 66°, 139°, 290°, 704
 Beef. *See* Meat
 Bees, 99, 261
 Bettles, 250
 Behavioral geography, 161, 257, 401, 412
 Bellingshausen, Thaddeus, 84
 Benthos, 505, 581, 673
 Bering, Vitus, 117
 Bible, 362°
 Bibliographies, 30, 33, 83, 94, 117, 128, 132, 191, 220, 241, 252, 254, 270, 273, 311, 324, 327, 340-341, 343, 366, 392, 397, 401, 402, 412-413, 424, 429, 456, 465, 467, 470, 480, 485, 496, 528, 551, 553, 569, 579, 597, 629, 685, 696, 699
 Bilingualism, 31, 181
 Biogeography, 23-25, 49, 50, 97-99, 123, 143, 172-175, 192, 221, 248-250, 267, 269, 273, 320-322, 391-393, 460-461, 533-535, 579, 605-606, 673-674
 Biographies, 43, 117, 193-194, 267, 341, 480, 553, 697
 Biosphere, 68
 Biotic communities, 418
 Birds, 25, 99, 174, 249, 291°, 322, 392, 461, 498, 534, 535, 674. *See also* Chickadees; Frigatebirds; Ruffed grouse; Waterbirds
 Birth control, 142°, 210
 Black death. *See* Plagues
 Blacks, 27-28, 68, 274, 324, 325, 328, 395, 414, 425, 433°, 435°, 627, 677
 Boating, 414
 Bogs, 69, 347
 Books, 143

Borders. *See* Boundaries
 Botanical expeditions, 283
 Botanical gardens. *See* Gardens
 Bouguer anomalies, 645°, 648°
 Boundaries, 69, 191, 220, 264, 337, 346, 411, 435°, 477, 521, 550, 558, 576°, 621, 629, 637, 693
 Bowes, Jerome, 490
 Bowman, Isaiah, 477, 480
 Braille maps, 310, 522
 Bridges, 335, 361°, 615
 Buddhism, 329, 682
 Buffalo, 249, 483
 Bullfighting, 614
 Burial customs, 105, 183, 542, 682
 Butterflies, 250, 393

Cacao, 717°
 Cadmium, 503°
 Calderas, 560, 561, 597
 Calendars, 122
 Canada geese, 174, 289°
 Canals, 113, 199, 336, 424, 434°, 577°, 619, 627, 633, 651
 Canary Islanders, 28
 Cancer, 26, 176, 177, 356, 463, 482, 575°, 607, 676
 Cannibalism, 201, 235, 411
 Capitalism, 33, 35, 106, 257, 351, 365, 539, 543
 Capitals, 114, 132, 549
 Carbon, 15
 Carbon dioxide, 20, 23, 171, 247, 459, 533, 649, 673
 Carbon-14 dating. *See* Radiocarbon dating
 Carcinomas. *See* Cancer
 Careers in geography, 43, 117, 340
 Caribou, 174, 196
 Cars. *See* Automobiles
 Cartobibliographies, 163, 239, 507, 555, 667
 Cartographic education, 14, 239, 311, 382, 450-451, 595
 Cartographic information retrieval systems, 88, 523
 Cartography, 12, 86, 160, 162, 195, 238, 266, 280, 381, 488, 594. *See also* Computer cartography; History of cartography; Marine cartography; Thematic cartography; Theoretical cartography
 Cartography, History of. *See* History of cartography
 Casinos, 141°
 Cassava, 260
 Castiglioni, Luigi, 160, 221
 Cathedrals, 615
 Catholics, 421, 613
 Cattle, 65°, 291°, 433°, 577°. *See also* Cows; Livestock
 Caves, 17, 65°, 243, 285, 647°
 Celts, 491
 Cemeteries, 105, 121, 183, 198, 519, 542, 682
 Censuses, 46, 54, 59, 163, 195, 324, 346, 427, 450, 463, 537, 568, 608, 626, 717°
 Central business districts, 122
 Central places, 34, 203, 209, 258, 397, 403, 564
 Cereals, 186, 332, 405, 545, 687
 Cerebrovascular diseases, 101
 Chaldean-Americans, 70
 Chemical industry, 408
 Cherokee Indians, 591, 613, 622, 628
 Chicanos. *See* Hispanics
 Chickadees, 392

Children, 523, 536, 675, 715
 Chimpanzees, 436, 461
 Chinatowns, 343, 395
 Chinese, 135, 177, 289°, 343, 356, 395, 536, 714
 Cholera, 425, 607, 647°
 Christian, Fletcher, 497
 Christianity, 182, 400, 613-614, 682
 Christians, 132
 Churches, 125, 469
 Cicadas, 25
 Cities, 58, 59, 60, 67°, 68, 101, 144, 204, 216°, 220, 292°, 348, 349, 499, 502°, 506, 636, 718°. *See also* Urban geography
 City planning. *See* Urban planning
 City plans, 65°, 140°, 239, 289°, 360°, 503°, 578°, 646°
 Civil War (U.S.), 138°
 Clays, 66°
 Cliffs, 125
 Climate, 53, 124, 203, 204, 207, 211, 292°, 295, 296, 414, 415, 420, 424, 431, 432°, 434°, 493, 498, 559, 573°, 581, 595, 614, 638, 646°, 721. *See also* Climatology
 Climate changes, 23, 28, 49, 97, 145, 247-248, 286, 320, 390-391, 429, 438, 459-460, 533, 604, 672-673
 Climatic classification, 97, 121, 124, 215°, 347, 604
 Climatic regions, 291°, 428, 604
 Climatic zones. *See* Climatic regions
 Climatology, 21-23, 94-97, 170-172, 246-248, 282, 319-320, 358, 389-391, 458-460, 531-533, 602-604, 632, 671-673, 695, 701. *See also* Climate; Microclimatology; Paleoclimatology; Urban climatology
 Climatology-Urban. *See* Urban climatology
 Clouds, 96, 172, 532, 665
 Coal, 145, 259, 360°, 403, 421, 435°, 544, 556, 579, 596, 627, 685, 716°
 Coal mining, 59, 501°, 576°, 616
 Coastal geomorphology, 208, 210, 282
 Coastal zones, 92, 203, 294, 344, 385, 455, 561, 562, 564, 578°, 580, 629, 650, 651, 717°. *See also* Beaches; Shorelines
 Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
 Coca, 186
 Cocoa, 362°
 Coffee, 109, 123, 186, 200, 493
 Coho, 433°
 Cole, Thomas, 558
 Colonies, 693, 717°
 Colonization, 116, 140°, 179, 198, 211, 422, 492, 619, 631, 678, 694, 699, 705
 Columbus, Christopher, 160, 721
 Comets, 664
 Communications, 40, 113, 263, 292°, 336, 347, 428, 489, 507, 691. *See also* Radio; Telecommunications; Telephones; Television
 Communism, 115, 133, 550, 621, 693
 Communist Party, 128
 Commuting, 39, 141°, 255, 281, 328, 335, 349, 425, 435°, 475, 548, 561, 577°, 705, 721
 Compagna, Francesco, 480
 Computer cartography, 13, 16, 87, 162, 238, 265, 310, 381, 450, 594, 666
 Computer mapping. *See* Computer cartography
 Computers, 340, 479
 Condominiums, 398, 488, 680
 Condon, Thomas, 520

- Conservation, 25, 61, 99, 174-175, 200, 208, 272, 322, 344, 365, 366, 438, 535, 580, 606, 674, 707, 710
- Conservation of natural resources. *See* Natural resources conservation
- Continental drift, 384. *See also* Plate tectonics
- Continental shelf, 191, 245, 530-531, 600, 650, 671
- Contraceptives. *See* Birth control
- Cook, James, 64*
- Copper, 34, 129, 196, 331, 426, 471, 495, 503*, 544, 556, 559, 561
- Coral reefs, 92, 243-244, 316, 388, 528
- Corn, 35, 260, 278, 343, 366
- Cosmology, 160, 462
- Cotton, 111, 197, 251, 266, 334, 407, 487, 689
- Cows, 484
- Coyotes, 219, 461
- Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts
- Craters, 387
- Cree Indians, 325, 406, 481
- Crime, 32, 60, 67*, 105, 183, 276, 614
- Crops, 36, 65*, 66*, 145, 186, 284, 292*, 332, 366, 380, 665, 719*. *See also* Root crops
- Crowding, 638
- Crusaders, 426
- Cubans, 538
- Cucurbits, 709
- Cultural geography, 31, 58, 103, 181, 256, 307, 328, 399, 467, 540-541, 552, 577*, 613, 681
- Cuna Indians, 419
- Currents, 454, 717*. *See also* Ocean currents
- Customs, 105, 468, 614
- Cyclones, 171, 247, 287, 360*, 570, 603
- Dairy industries, 187, 406, 714
- Dams, 169, 388, 434*, 500*, 646*
- Danes, 433*
- Death rates. *See* Mortality
- Deckert, Emil, 558, 592
- Deforestation, 187, 200
- Deglaciation, 422
- Deltas, 91, 315, 455, 527
- Democracy, 199
- Demography, 27, 52, 55, 56, 58, 68, 101, 132, 140*, 144, 252, 279, 284, 324, 350, 394-395, 418, 420, 423, 434*, 438, 463, 491, 495, 537, 541, 561, 567, 580, 608, 630, 633, 634, 650, 676, 677, 701, 703, 704
- Dendrochronology, 384, 485
- Denudation, 316
- Desert ecology, 24, 98, 249, 392, 460, 605
- Desert geomorphology, 90, 166, 241, 313, 384, 454, 598
- Desertification, 24, 58, 249, 275, 296, 392, 424, 460, 579, 605
- Deserts, 69, 143, 211, 282, 367
- Dialects, 70, 468. *See also* Language
- Diamonds, 185, 285
- Dictionaries, 250, 340, 541, 581
- Dietary systems, 257, 401, 542, 614-615
- Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
- Disasters caused by man, 26, 675
- Diseases, 177, 269, 577*
- Dissertations, 340
- Doctors. *See* Physicians
- Dogmatic geography, 9, 83, 307, 447, 663
- Dogs, 322, 393, 418, 438
- Dolphins, 461
- Domesticated animals, 174, 250, 393
- Doroshin, Peter, 417
- Downe, Prentice G., 358
- Drainage, 342, 577*, 578*, 647*
- Drainage basins, 293*, 493, 498, 701
- Drainage patterns, 243, 599, 641
- Droughts, 25, 96, 119, 120, 135, 177, 206, 207, 211, 247, 332, 390, 492, 557, 687, 700
- Drugs, 186, 546. *See also* Opium
- DuBois, W.E.B., 677
- Dude ranching, 505
- Duncanson, Robert S., 9
- Dunes, 166, 242, 271, 315, 417, 455, 526, 527, 575*, 598, 607
- Dust, 62, 95, 171, 198, 288, 319, 357, 573*, 672
- Early man, 69, 100, 210, 328, 342, 360*, 394, 462, 536, 607, 675-676. *See also* Neanderthal man; Origin of man
- Earthquakes, 16, 49, 88, 89-90, 120, 165-166, 198, 241, 286, 417, 432*, 453, 485, 491, 497, 505, 524, 526, 568, 575*, 598, 668-669, 702, 718*, 722
- Earth's interior, 88
- Earth's mantle, 15
- Ecological succession, 47, 98, 249, 261, 421, 605
- Ecology, 23-24, 25, 50, 53, 69, 70, 93, 98, 124, 127, 144, 172, 173, 198, 213, 221, 245, 248, 261, 270, 294, 295, 320-321, 325, 355, 365, 366, 388, 391, 428, 431, 436, 437, 460, 461, 462, 505, 507, 534, 546, 558, 581, 605, 651, 670, 673, 674, 702, 723. *See also* Fire ecology; Human ecology; Paleocology
- Economic development, 38, 56, 185, 209, 263, 274, 275, 284, 295, 296, 330, 401, 418, 471, 506, 568, 613, 616, 701, 704, 711, 712
- Economic geography, 33-40, 54, 106-114, 184-190, 257-264, 329-336, 401-410, 422, 447, 469-477, 495, 542-549, 571, 615-620, 683-692, 702
- Economic systems, 33, 106, 184, 257, 283, 330, 402, 422, 542-543, 684
- Economics, 59, 125, 133, 144, 145, 198, 278, 296, 345, 352, 355, 356, 422, 492, 555, 635, 639, 711
- Ecosystems, 248, 391
- Ecotoxicology, 295
- Education, 183, 280, 329, 359, 400, 468, 494, 496, 503*, 564, 638, 682-683, 704
- Elderly persons, 416, 632. *See also* Retired persons
- Elections, 140*, 291*, 428, 432*, 484, 488, 495, 500*, 646*
- Electoral geography, 41, 115, 126, 265, 279, 338, 411, 477, 569, 621. *See also* Elections
- Electric power. *See* Electricity
- Electric power stations, 68
- Electricity, 112, 271, 290*, 334, 357, 435*, 575*, 619, 719*
- Electronics, 477
- Elephants, 99
- Emigrants, 420, 576*
- Emigration, 28, 104, 130, 178, 204, 253, 278, 326, 396, 508, 538, 564, 609, 678, 711
- Employment, 352, 410, 416, 501*, 503*, 549, 576*, 620, 625, 638, 692
- Endangered species, 99, 124, 249
- Energy, 38, 68, 70, 112, 129, 143, 144, 146, 189, 219, 220, 221, 263, 278, 289*, 292*, 294, 295, 334, 365, 366, 408, 423, 424, 432*, 436, 475, 505, 547, 618-619, 634, 641, 642, 650, 651, 690, 713, 715. *See also* Geothermal energy; Hydroelectric energy; Hydrothermal energy; Nuclear energy; Solar energy; Tidal energy; Wind energy
- Energy conservation, 112, 618
- Engineering, 294, 317, 505, 723
- English language, 541
- Entomology, 326, 392
- Environment, 25, 70, 100, 143, 144, 146, 175, 221, 250, 294, 322, 347, 348, 360*, 365, 462, 505, 507, 535, 568, 645*, 651, 666, 674, 723
- Environmental impact assessments, 710
- Environmental perception, 26, 100, 176, 251, 323, 393, 462, 536, 606-607, 632, 675
- Environmental protection, 26, 100, 176, 251, 296, 323, 393-394, 423, 462, 536, 607, 637, 675
- Environmental quality, 349
- Environmentalism, 267
- Erosion, 18-19, 92, 244, 315, 344, 429, 456, 635, 669-670, 673. *See also* Soil erosion; Wind erosion
- Erosional forms, 168
- Eskimos, 296, 464
- Estonians, 46
- Estuaries, 19, 169, 529, 625
- Ethnic groups, 292*
- Ethnicity, 27, 55, 58, 103, 126, 127, 130, 131, 177, 196, 197, 199, 205, 206, 252, 325, 354, 395, 422, 464, 465, 508, 537-538, 560, 608-609, 626, 627, 677, 711, 713
- Ethnobotany, 124, 173, 424, 545
- Ethnography, 143, 325, 491, 537, 609, 624, 708
- Eucalyptus, 417, 462, 473, 495
- European Economic Community, 52, 68, 291*
- Eutrophication, 93, 425
- Evapotranspiration, 556, 603
- Evolution, 26, 320, 323, 366, 394, 462, 505, 536, 674, 676
- Expeditions. *See* Travel and exploration
- Exploitation of forests. *See* Forest exploitation
- Exploration. *See* Travel and exploration
- Exports, 60, 65*, 286, 501*
- Extinction, 23, 240, 320, 365, 606
- Extraterrestrial life, 213
- Factories, 46
- Families, 133, 270, 325, 630
- Family planning. *See* Birth control
- Famines, 177, 207, 247, 280, 332, 362*, 404-405, 492
- Fantasy maps, 13, 87
- Farm foreclosures, 716*
- Farmers, 50, 362*, 560
- Farming. *See* Agriculture
- Farming methods, 68, 130, 208, 250. *See also* Agricultural systems
- Farmland, 127, 273, 330, 366, 506
- Farms, 418, 505, 577*, 632, 722
- Faults, 452, 493, 525, 526, 559, 702
- Fauna. *See* Animal geography
- Federalism, 410
- Fences, 106, 615
- Fens, 347, 562, 579
- Feral animals, 25, 322
- Ferries, 342
- Fertility. *See* Human fertility
- Fibers, 407

- Fiction, 9, 83, 307, 379, 447, 519, 591
 Fieldwork, 116, 308, 380, 520
 Finance, 51, 114, 410, 549, 620
 Finns, 46, 106
 Fire ecology, 173, 221, 321, 391, 534, 723
 Fire stations, 578*
 Fires, 466, 496, 556, 578*. *See also* Fire ecology
 Fish, Joseph, 70
 Fish, 20, 45, 93, 293*, 317, 318, 322, 346, 356, 388, 713. *See also* Salmon
 Fish farming. *See* Fisheries
 Fisheries, 37, 61, 110, 144, 188, 196, 197, 262, 270, 296, 334, 355, 406, 435*, 437, 474, 617-618, 689, 698, 713, 721
 Fishermen, 700
 Fishing, 174, 200, 414, 415, 429, 433*, 704
 Fjords, 54, 92
 Flinders, Matthew, 447
 Flood control, 388, 529
 Floodplains, 17, 129, 135, 314, 599
 Floods, 19, 93, 135, 169, 211, 216*, 283, 317, 387, 417, 484, 602, 633, 670, 707, 712, 722
 Flora. *See* Phytogeography
 Flower gardens. *See* Gardens
 Fluvial deposition, 385, 493
 Fluviraption, 166-167, 242-243, 385, 454, 527, 599
 Fogs, 172, 532
 Folding, 165, 201, 220, 312, 347, 361*
 Folklore, 210, 468, 490, 614
 Food, 70, 205, 280, 423, 427, 436, 487, 505, 650
 Food production, 186, 279, 287, 332, 545, 686, 704
 Food storage, 686
 Food stores, 291*
 Food supply, 35, 55, 108, 186, 260, 331-332, 404, 406, 472, 617, 686
 Football, 400
 Football players, 105
 Foraminifera, 604
 Forbes, John Murray, 650
 Forced labor, 278
 Foreign investments, 199, 642
 Forest conservation, 37, 187, 333, 406
 Forest diseases, 521
 Forest exploitation, 187, 688, 704
 Forest fires, 138*, 187, 391, 436, 688
 Forest industry, 481, 506, 546, 564, 579
 Forest pests, 109, 473
 Forest products, 109, 501*
 Forestry, 109, 187, 261, 271, 333, 367, 405-406, 473, 546, 617, 639, 688
 Forests, 36, 47, 51, 61, 69, 109, 144, 173, 175, 187, 197, 214*, 220, 221, 238, 246, 261, 269, 282, 333, 342, 352, 361*, 405-406, 417, 422, 432*, 436, 467, 473, 482, 485, 492, 521, 546, 569, 617, 644*, 646*, 647*, 651, 688, 712, 718*, 723. *See also* National forests; State forests; Tropical forests
 Forster, Johann Reinhold, 10
 Fossils, 291*, 596, 649
 Frankincense, 217*
 French language, 541, 549, 554
 Frigatebirds, 249
 Frost, 87, 168, 241, 432*, 533
 Fruits, 255, 405. *See also* Tropical and sub-tropical fruits
 Fur industry, 37, 48, 187, 235, 269, 473
 Gambling, 30
 Gardens, 36, 53, 108, 186, 519, 545
 Gas, 34, 107, 139*, 216*, 290*, 403-404, 436, 471, 500*, 564, 573*, 616, 651, 685
 Gasoline, 619, 626
 Gauchos, 275
 Gauld, George, 88
 Gazetteers, 43, 282, 723
 General geography, 9, 83, 159, 235, 307, 379, 447, 519-520, 591, 663
 Gentrification, 30
 Gentry, 131
 Geobotany, 380, 387, 470
 Geochemistry, 121, 451, 470, 527, 559, 596, 601, 627, 630, 634, 723
 Geodesy, 311
 Geodetic surveys, 84
 Geographers, 638
 Geographical coordinates, 664
 Geographical dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries
 Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
 Geographical institutions, 43, 116-117, 193, 479, 624, 696
 Geographical methodology, 42, 116, 192-193, 266-267, 339-340, 412, 478-479, 551-552, 623, 695
 Geographical museums. *See* Museums
 Geographical nomenclature, 31, 103, 140*, 163, 182, 215*, 216*, 222, 271, 468, 499, 501*, 541, 576*, 613, 682
 Geographical societies. *See* Geographical institutions
 Geography departments in universities, 696
 Geography textbooks, 266-267, 412
 Geologic periods, 47, 165, 452, 596
 Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
 Geology, 15, 62, 64*, 65*, 66*, 87, 89, 119, 137, 139*, 141*, 146, 164, 165, 192, 196, 201, 202, 220, 240, 286, 291*, 292*, 294, 295, 312-313, 331, 342, 349, 358, 361*, 365, 366, 367, 381, 383, 413, 415, 417, 431, 432*, 433*, 436, 437, 438, 452, 484, 485, 492, 500*, 507, 524, 531, 555, 561, 575*, 576*, 579, 580, 596, 623, 627, 628, 629, 641, 644*, 645*, 647*, 648*, 665, 668, 717*
 Geomagnetism. *See* Terrestrial magnetism
 Geomorphology, 15, 49, 62, 86, 89, 129, 136, 143, 160, 165, 195, 201, 240, 241, 313, 349, 383, 412, 423, 452, 479, 488, 489, 492, 498, 525, 571, 578*, 581, 595, 596-597, 602, 617, 631, 633, 640, 649, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 703, 706, 722. *See also* Glacial geomorphology
 Geophysics, 15, 240, 438, 562, 596
 Geotectonic movements, 597
 Geothermal energy, 38, 68, 112, 360*, 361*, 475, 547, 554, 574*, 634, 721
 Germans, 347, 420, 433*, 608, 610, 628, 634, 645*, 717*
 Gerstner, Clara von, 664
 Geysers, 457
 Ghost towns, 573*
 Gilpin, Elizabeth, 520
 Glacial geomorphology, 18, 92, 316, 455, 528, 600
 Glaciation, 18, 62, 92, 124, 167, 198, 204, 244, 289*, 316, 357, 358, 360*, 386, 432*, 455, 483, 486, 600, 669
 Glaciers, 62, 167, 244, 363*, 386, 430, 456, 554, 668
 Globes, 13, 87, 311, 383
 Goats, 110
 Gold, 331, 471, 544, 555, 566, 567, 574*, 685. *See also* Gold rush
 Gold rush, 344, 411, 436, 485, 505, 698, 723
 Golovin, Pavel N., 307
 Gophers, 99
 Gorillas, 294
 Government institutions, 193, 696
 Grain, 422, 490, 508
 Grasses, 275
 Grassland ecology, 24, 321, 392, 461
 Grasslands, 99, 100, 321
 Gravel, 66*, 139*
 Graveyards. *See* Cemeteries
 Gravity, 15, 500*, 554, 555, 560, 596, 648*
 Grazing, 37, 202, 485, 638, 688
 Greek-Canadians, 464
 Greeks, 677
 Green Revolution, 62, 143, 259
 Griffith, E. M., 271, 367
 Ground ice, 120, 168. *See also* Permafrost
 Groundwater, 20, 66*, 93, 139*, 145, 169, 245, 280, 290*, 318, 349, 420, 456-457, 462, 463, 483, 529-530, 567, 601, 650, 671, 700, 721
 Guerrilla warfare, 265, 637, 693
 Guidebooks, 622, 663
 Haciendas, 49
 Hail, 96, 672
 Haitians, 252, 576*
 Halley, Edmund, 480
 Halophytes, 70
 Harbors. *See* Ports
 Hartley, Charles, 417, 448
 Harvey, Charles H., 485, 505
 Hazardous wastes, 393
 Health, 95, 101, 365, 394, 438, 554, 607, 710
 Health care, 142*, 251, 324, 463, 487, 492, 569, 676, 719*
 Heart diseases, 415, 463
 Heat islands, 604, 629
 Heaths, 173, 202, 392
 Heavy metals, 169, 388, 437
 Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von, 448, 483
 Highways. *See* Roads
 Hinduism, 32, 542
 Hindus, 462
 Hispanics, 177, 273, 396, 538
 Historians, 272
 Historic preservation, 31, 68, 256, 612, 681
 Historical geography, 42, 57, 113, 115-116, 121, 191-192, 202, 221, 265-266, 275, 338-339, 397, 411-412, 416, 420, 424, 438, 478, 551, 564, 579, 622-623, 643*, 650, 694-695
 Historiography, 57, 115, 192, 486, 553, 632
 History, 44, 66*, 143, 194, 214*, 220, 267-268, 270, 277, 341, 366, 413, 428, 430, 434*, 437, 480, 491, 497, 500*, 506, 507, 553, 573*, 624, 637, 694, 697, 714, 720*, 722, 723
 History of cartography, 14, 88, 163-164, 198, 206, 239, 311-312, 382, 451, 523-524, 595-596, 667, 706. *See also* Cartography
 History of geography, 43, 193, 267, 340, 412, 479, 552, 623-624, 695-696
 Hoare, Richard Colt, 448, 488, 507
 Hominids. *See* Early man
 Hops, 333, 501*
 Horses, 546
 Horticulture, 36, 65*, 332, 545, 645*, 687, 709
 Hospitals, 394, 647*
 Hot springs, 457, 530, 601
 Hotels, 40, 612, 683, 695

- Housing, 135, 141*, 208, 214*, 217*, 269, 291*, 294, 355, 422, 425, 487, 493, 494, 505, 558, 569, 576*, 582, 611, 698. *See also* Architecture; Log houses; Rural housing; Urban housing
- Housing - Rural. *See* Rural housing
- Housing - Urban. *See* Urban housing
- Huckleberries, 484
- Hudson's Bay Company, 473
- Huguenots, 253
- Human ecology, 25, 203, 535
- Human fertility, 69, 210, 280, 285, 347, 395, 463, 499, 608, 649, 676, 713
- Human geography, 25-32, 99-106, 175-184, 211, 220, 250-257, 322-329, 340, 357, 393-401, 412, 424, 461-469, 535-542, 551, 606-615, 674-683
- Humboldt, Alexander von, 193, 400, 448, 480, 490
- Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
- Hunger, 219
- Hunting, 110, 120, 206, 262, 353, 406, 474, 483
- Hurricanes, 215*, 430, 532, 534, 629
- Hydraulics, 132
- Hydroelectric energy, 189, 281, 290*, 335, 434*, 567, 607, 650, 690
- Hydroelectric power. *See* Hydroelectric energy
- Hydrogeology, 93, 138*, 317, 318, 349, 380
- Hydrography, 62
- Hydrology, 19-20, 93, 169-170, 214*, 215*, 221, 245, 317-318, 387-388, 456-457, 498, 529-530, 601, 634, 644*, 670-671, 708
- Hydrothermal energy, 335
- Ice, 138*, 217*, 277, 289*, 415, 422, 432*.
See also Marine ice
- Ice ages, 390
- Ice sheets, 528, 672
- Icebergs. *See* Marine ice
- Igneous rocks, 240, 365
- Illegal aliens, 252
- Imaginary voyages, 10, 592
- Immigrants, 46, 52, 104, 198, 220, 253, 326, 344, 411, 422, 433*, 503*, 505, 538, 560, 562, 570, 609, 643*, 648*, 717*
- Immigration, 28, 52, 71, 104, 119, 178, 202, 252, 326, 396, 410, 464, 465, 481, 491, 538, 609, 677, 713
- Imperialism, 693
- Imports, 189, 501*
- Incas, 295
- Income, 433*, 435*, 466, 503*, 561, 633, 646*, 676
- Indians, American, 28, 50, 51, 104, 119, 124, 140*, 160, 177-178, 215*, 252, 270, 290*, 294, 295, 325, 417, 464, 484, 486, 505, 538, 544, 555, 556, 557, 560, 580, 581, 609, 623, 630, 644*, 677, 700
- Indians, Asian, 253, 648*
- Industrial development, 33, 713
- Industrial geography, 37, 111, 145, 188, 205, 262, 334, 407-408, 474, 546-547, 618, 629, 689
- Industrial location, 126, 188, 202, 262, 275, 276, 352, 398, 474, 485, 506, 576*, 612, 618, 634, 689
- Industrial revolution, 60, 143, 263, 294, 562, 706
- Industrialization, 37, 59, 63, 111, 207, 209, 213, 275, 277, 279, 287, 334, 407, 419, 423, 474, 489, 495, 496, 546, 618, 627, 632, 633, 634, 642, 681, 710, 711, 713
- Industries, 66*, 128, 141*, 202, 349, 355, 426, 435*, 436, 492, 503*, 547, 563, 568, 576*, 647*, 699, 700, 712, 719*. *See also* Urban industries
- Influenza, 251
- Information retrieval systems, 43-44, 46, 194, 553
- Insects, 25, 99, 174, 250, 289*, 392-393, 432*, 535
- Institute of British Geographers, 43
- Intellectual life, 329
- International law, 714
- Inuit, 45, 406, 468
- Invertebrates, 388
- Irish, 178
- Iron, 34, 125, 214*, 259, 424, 503*, 576*, 685, 719*
- Iroquois Indians, 178, 677
- Irrigation, 35-36, 47, 50, 51, 108, 122, 132, 251, 260, 283, 292*, 405, 428, 472, 486, 567, 574*, 630, 648*, 650, 687
- Islam, 32, 59, 61, 101, 105, 131, 132, 134, 182, 328-329, 356, 360*, 541, 569, 614, 649, 682
- Islands, 19, 69, 133, 135, 141*, 262, 273, 358, 416, 417, 529, 579, 718*. *See also* Barrier islands
- Italian-Americans, 69
- Italians, 104, 253, 627
- Ivory, 606
- Jackrabbits, 98
- Japanese, 59
- Japanese-Canadians, 608
- Jenness, Diamond, 520, 641
- Jesuits, 265, 275, 294, 411
- Jews, 134, 272, 273, 325, 345, 395, 419, 426, 466, 489, 508, 538, 564, 629, 650, 677, 678
- Journey to work. *See* Commuting
- Judaism, 105, 541
- Junipers, 718*
- Karen, 639
- Karst, 18, 91-92, 285, 315, 385, 423, 527-528, 529, 557, 570, 600, 625, 633, 639, 641, 647*
- Kayapó Indians, 140*
- Kentucky Geological Survey, 193
- Kern, Edward, 69
- Kimberlites, 15
- Kircher, Athanasius, 523
- Kirchhoff, Theodor, 236, 520, 558
- Kogi Indians, 419
- Kohl, Johann Georg, 416
- Labor, 40, 114, 270, 336, 346, 410, 476-477, 549, 561, 620, 627, 691-692
- Labor migration, 61, 66*, 109, 123, 326, 493
- Labor unions, 549, 569, 620, 716*
- Lake biology, 20, 317-318, 388, 670
- Lake floors, 169
- Lakes, 425, 494, 498, 554, 601, 607, 643*.
See also Lake biology; Lake floors; Limnology
- Land classification, 33, 45
- Land grants, 136, 273, 296, 496
- Land mammals, 99, 174, 249, 392, 461, 535, 674. *See also* Mammals
- Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
- Land reclamation, 176, 536, 675, 712
- Land reform, 69, 135, 145, 356, 494, 495, 545, 686, 709, 719*, 722
- Land tenure, 106, 122, 123, 196, 219, 279, 292*, 354, 427, 432*, 434*, 636. *See also* Rural land tenure
- Land use, 33, 54, 55, 56, 87, 121, 170, 187, 198, 200, 215*, 217*, 221, 238, 239, 270, 295, 308, 351, 361*, 362*, 363*, 402, 427, 433*, 434*, 450, 456, 463, 469, 481, 484, 501*, 505, 540, 575*, 580, 594, 650, 698, 705, 718*. *See also* Urban land use
- Land use - Urban. *See* Urban land use
- Landforms, 45, 217*, 313, 452, 488, 497, 719*
- LANDSAT, 10, 19, 84, 90, 91, 93, 120, 141*, 161, 216*, 217*, 237, 238, 309, 397, 450, 521, 593, 601, 665, 674, 679
- Landscapes, 9, 26, 56, 69, 70, 83, 100, 135, 144, 159, 202, 203, 204, 210, 235, 267, 269, 276, 286, 295, 307, 323, 342, 343, 347, 379, 393, 416, 436, 447, 462, 506, 507, 519-520, 551, 555, 556, 563, 576*, 591, 612, 663, 704, 721
- Landslides, 88, 127, 244-245, 286, 361*, 386, 456, 529, 565, 570, 670
- Languages, 342, 425, 705, 714. *See also* Linguistic geography
- Lasers, 381, 437
- Lattimore, Owen, 480
- Latvians, 46
- Lava, 89, 526, 668
- Law of the sea, 37, 41, 191, 265, 338, 478, 504*
- Lawrence, D. H., 591
- Laws, 191, 693
- Lead, 471, 485, 503*
- Lebanese, 196, 395
- Legionnaires' disease, 574*
- Leisure, 32, 46, 182-183, 256, 718*
- Lelewel, Joachim, 523, 553, 564
- Lemmings, 321
- Leonard, Nathaniel, 271, 401
- Libraries, 265, 431
- Lichenometric dating. *See* Lichenometry
- Lichenometry, 387
- Lichens, 384, 432*, 718*
- Life styles, 570
- Lightning. *See* Atmospheric electricity
- Limestones, 66*, 91, 384, 529
- Limnology, 19, 93, 317, 456, 601, 670
- Linen, 407
- Linguistic geography, 31, 103, 181, 211, 256, 286, 400, 468, 488, 541, 613, 681-682, 716*. *See also* Languages
- Literacy, 329, 468, 636
- Lithology, 66*, 91, 493, 570
- Lithosphere, 133
- Lithuanians, 46, 128, 178, 204
- Livestock, 174, 187, 406, 485. *See also* Cattle; Cows
- Living conditions, 348
- Lizards, 99, 174
- Lobsters, 37
- Local winds. *See* Winds - Local
- Location theory, 34, 107, 258, 403, 470, 543
- Loess, 90, 91, 119, 599
- Log houses, 106
- Lumber industry. *See* Lumbering
- Lumbering, 46, 47, 109, 261, 272, 295
- Macrophytes, 388
- Magic, 496
- Magnetic anomalies, 11, 138*, 648*
- Magnetic compasses, 312

- Magnetism. *See* Terrestrial magnetism
 Mahoganies, 37
 Maku Indians, 615
 Malaria, 27, 134, 251, 284, 537, 569, 647*
 Mammals, 124, 295, 484, 606. *See also*
 Land mammals; Marine mammals
 Manchester Geographical Society, 624
 Manganese, 34, 107, 493, 503*, 685
 Mangoes, 332, 333
 Mangroves, 25, 98, 136, 321, 357, 496
 Man-made land. *See* Land reclamation
 Man's impact on the environment, 26, 100,
 145, 175, 250, 322-323, 393, 462, 675, 712
 Manufacturing, 30, 37, 57, 59, 111, 116,
 119, 121, 135, 188, 192, 199, 334, 352,
 357, 408, 482, 483, 500*, 503*, 547, 626,
 689
 Manuscript maps, 55
 Maoris, 191, 211, 505, 570, 640
 Map care, 162, 381
 Map cataloging, 87
 Map collections, 239, 311, 523, 557
 Map compilation, 12-13, 86, 163, 310, 450,
 594
 Map composition, 666
 Map descriptions, 163, 271, 632, 634, 635,
 667
 Map design, 594
 Map evaluation, 594
 Map librarianship, 13, 87, 311, 450
 Map making. *See* Cartography
 Map postcards, 15
 Map production, 163, 238
 Map projections. *See* Projections
 Map reading, 13, 310, 522, 666
 Map use, 163, 595, 667
 Mapping. *See* Cartography
 Maps, 57, 200, 382, 451, 482, 494, 579, 724.
 See also Braille maps; Relief maps
 Maps in braille. *See* Braille maps
 Maps on stamps, 311, 667
 Marine, Louis, 84
 Marine archaeology. *See* Archaeology,
 Marine
 Marine biology, 21, 170, 318, 388, 458, 531,
 671, 721
 Marine cartography, 161, 309, 353, 382,
 438, 449
 Marine ice, 20, 138*, 170, 245, 287, 358,
 388, 531, 716*
 Marine life. *See* Marine biology
 Marine mammals, 24-25, 461
 Marine pollution. *See* Water pollution
 Marine surveying. *See* Surveying
 Marine terraces, 427, 669
 Marine transportation, 144, 190, 263, 409,
 424, 476, 691
 Marketing geography, 40, 114, 137, 189,
 264, 409, 548
 Markets, 114, 292*, 336, 361*, 363*, 476,
 486, 487, 548, 650, 686
 Marriages, 347, 608
 Marsh, George Perkins, 193
 Marshes, 46, 173. *See also* Saltmarshes;
 Wetlands
 Marx, Karl, 277
 Marxism, 542, 693
 Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
 Mass wasting, 168-169, 271, 316-317, 387
 Material culture, 183, 614
 Mathematical geography, 10-14, 84-88, 160-
 164, 236-239, 308-312, 380-382, 448-451,
 520-524, 592-596, 664-667
 Matteson, Sumner W., 649
 Mayas, 345, 462, 463, 486, 703
 Measles, 100, 277, 324, 434*
 Meat, 713
 Medical clinics, 568, 676
 Medical geography, 26-27, 100-101, 176-
 177, 206, 251, 323-324, 394, 463, 479,
 536-537, 607-608, 676
 Medicine, 275, 324, 365, 394, 537
 Mennonites, 122, 182, 395, 554
 Menominee Indians, 361*
 Mental maps, 163, 239, 523
 Merchants, 352, 353, 409
 Mercury, 574*
 Metallogenic maps, 432*
 Metallurgy, 34, 60, 107, 122, 560
 Metals, 360*, 438, 581, 717*
 Metamorphic rocks, 668
 Meteorological instruments, 247, 459, 695
 Meteorology, 21, 94, 170-171, 246, 319, 389,
 415, 494, 531, 602-603. *See also* Satellite
 meteorology
 METEOSAT, 96, 129
 Metrology, 84
 Mexican-Americans, 197
 Microbiology, 721
 Microclimatology, 23, 97, 247, 295, 459,
 672
 Microcomputers. *See* Computers
 Migrant labor. *See* Migrant workers
 Migrant workers, 649
 Migrants, 48, 287, 366, 626, 635
 Migration. *See* Population migration
 Military geography, 41, 115, 191, 265, 338,
 411, 478, 550, 622, 693-694
 Mills, 469, 556, 615, 628
 Mineral deposits. *See* Mineral resources
 Mineral exploration, 567
 Mineral resources, 34, 49, 64*, 66*, 107,
 136, 139*, 185, 220, 258-259, 290*, 294,
 330, 366, 403, 470, 485, 544, 616, 685,
 719*
 Mineralogy, 470
 Minerals. *See* Mineral resources
 Miners, 269, 481
 Mines, 238, 330, 360*, 647*, 710
 Minifie, William, 520, 558
 Mining, 34, 62, 107, 394, 438, 495, 544, 565,
 644*, 685, 714
 Minorities, 52, 60, 104, 252, 278, 422, 563,
 707
 Miskito Indians, 216*, 609, 631
 Missionaries, 105, 559
 Missions, 48, 105, 140*, 400, 425, 469, 541
 Modernization, 59, 70, 205, 489, 507
 Molybdenum, 561, 574*
 Monasteries, 68, 361*
 Monkeys, 220, 366
 Monsoons, 247, 603
 Moors, 347, 605-606
 Moose, 406
 Moraines, 47, 204, 556
 Morgan, John Tyler, 199, 336
 Mormons, 182, 257, 400
 Moroccans, 645*
 Morse, Jedidiah, 43
 Mortality, 100, 210, 280, 324, 349, 423, 482,
 537
 Moslems, 634, 676
 Mountaineering, 168, 386
 Mountains, 201, 316, 528, 541, 631, 632,
 706
 Movements of the earth, 10, 160
 Movie industry, 690
 Multinational corporations, 38, 40, 114,
 477, 549, 620, 692, 715
 Museums, 117, 615, 624, 646*, 696
 Music, 106, 183-184, 192, 329, 469, 481,
 542, 628
 Muslims, 59, 103, 105, 127, 134, 292*, 395,
 436, 677, 682
 Myrrh, 217*
 Nandiwallas, 141*
 Narcotics. *See* Drugs
 National forests, 215*
 National parks, 62, 95, 145, 291*, 358,
 502*, 575*, 699
 Nationalism, 31, 41, 114-115, 126, 128, 132,
 191, 204, 205, 206, 264, 281, 337, 537,
 550, 555, 562, 569, 621, 626, 632, 639,
 693, 699, 705
 Native Americans. *See* Indians, American
 Natural calamities, 14, 50, 88, 164, 240, 294,
 438, 451, 524, 596, 646*, 667-668, 702.
 See also Avalanches; Cyclones; Earth-
 quakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides;
 Tornadoes; Tsunamis
 Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
 Natural fibers. *See* Fibers
 Natural gas. *See* Gas
 Natural hazards. *See* Natural calamities
 Natural resources, 48, 55, 143, 144, 146,
 184, 258, 270, 284, 294, 402, 431, 437,
 490, 507, 520, 543, 580, 593, 646*, 684,
 699
 Natural resources conservation, 33, 184,
 684
 Natural selection, 176
 Nature conservation. *See* Conservation
 Nature reserves, 348, 470
 Nautical charts. *See* Marine cartography
 Navajo Indians, 106, 252
 Navigation, 11, 236, 309, 380, 449, 593
 Neanderthal man, 323. *See also* Early man;
 Origin of man
 Negroes. *See* Blacks
 Neighborhoods, 52, 254, 328, 398, 399, 488,
 507, 540, 702
 Newspapers, 190, 360*
 Nitrates, 34, 51, 139*, 456, 472
 Nitrogen, 671
 Noise, 87, 121, 251
 Nomadism, 59, 178, 203, 209, 262, 396, 538,
 609, 712
 Non-residential structures, 32, 106, 329,
 469, 615
 Norwegians, 36, 47, 395, 433*
 Nubians, 280, 365
 Nuclear accidents, 675
 Nuclear energy, 38, 70, 112, 334-335, 475,
 485, 548, 619, 634, 650
 Nuclear power. *See* Nuclear energy
 Nuclear power plants, 66*, 69, 290*, 348,
 434*, 490, 548
 Nuclear power stations. *See* Nuclear power
 plants
 Nuclear war, 115, 675, 694
 Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 308
 Nutrition, 331, 332
 Nuts, 36
 Oases, 35, 640
 Ocean currents, 94, 170, 364*, 458, 602
 Oceanography, 11, 20-21, 94, 170, 207, 219,
 245, 296, 315, 318, 365, 388, 457-458, 505,
 507, 530-531, 602, 671. *See also*
 Paleoceanography
 Oettinger, Johannes, 697

- Ohio Academy of Science, 193, 198
Oil, 34, 139*, 145, 203, 216*, 259, 274, 283, 290*, 294, 295, 296, 331, 349, 352, 404, 437, 491, 500*, 507, 573*, 616, 647*, 650, 715, 717*. *See also* Petroleum
Oil spills, 577*, 674, 717*
Oil tankers, 359
Ophiolites, 419
Opium, 639
Opossums, 674
Origin of life, 721, 722
Origin of man, 26, 100, 176, 323, 367, 394, 462, 536, 607, 675-676. *See also* Early man; Neanderthal man
Orogeny, 506, 528, 562, 596, 597
Ostracods, 382, 701
- Palaeoecology. *See* Paleocology
Palaeogeography. *See* Paleogeography
Palaeomagnetism. *See* Paleomagnetism
Paleobotany, 24, 61, 674
Paleoceanography, 452, 456, 457, 498, 698
Paleoclimatology, 383, 390, 456, 556, 604, 698, 716*
Paleoecology, 45, 62, 248, 534, 605, 673
Paleogeography, 27, 45, 88, 382-383, 455, 486, 524, 565
Paleohydrology, 489
Paleomagnetism, 416, 438, 451, 565, 698
Paleontology, 507
Palestinians, 637
Palynology, 130, 240, 248, 481, 605
Pardo, Juan, 500*, 556
Parks, 51, 107, 184, 196, 255, 470, 540, 681, 698, 703. *See also* National parks; State parks
Pastoralism, 124, 281, 287, 494, 609, 712
PCB's, 388, 437, 626, 643*
Peale, Titian Ramsay, 10
Peasants, 60, 282
Pecans, 36
Penck, Albrecht, 117, 341
Penn, William, 556
Pepper, 688
Permafrost, 168, 195, 244, 315, 316, 386, 528, 595, 600-601, 626, 716*
Petroleum, 107, 174, 185, 196, 221, 259, 270, 295, 331, 403-404, 471, 492, 574*, 575*, 580, 685-686, 703, 721. *See also* Oil
Petroleum geology, 145, 259, 367, 686, 703
Petrology, 15, 358, 596, 630, 651
Peyote, 32, 546, 558
Pharmacies, 142*
Phasepardiis, 141*
Phelps, William Dane, 272, 307
Phenology, 98
Phosphates, 108
Photo collections, 117-118, 194, 267, 413, 480, 491, 697
Photogrammetry, 11, 85, 136, 161, 236, 308, 448-449, 521, 592-593, 664
Photography, 71, 272, 283, 342, 359, 380, 649, 697, 722, 723
Physical geography, 14-19, 88-92, 164-169, 208, 239-245, 276, 282, 296, 312-317, 339, 382-387, 437, 451-456, 524-529, 562, 569, 596-601, 610, 667-670, 704
Physicians, 64*, 463, 484
Phytogeography, 24, 49, 60, 98, 173, 248-249, 282, 321, 391, 460, 496, 534, 605, 640, 673-674, 695
Phytoplankton, 169, 318
Pigs. *See* Swine
Pingos, 92, 136
Pipelines, 113, 647*
Pirates, 623, 630
Pitt, William, 411
Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
Plagues, 324, 366
Plant communities, 248, 286
Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
Plant physiology, 247, 295, 321
Plant succession. *See* Ecological succession
Plantations, 47, 61, 197, 206, 286, 331, 333, 545, 566, 617
Plants. *See* Vegetation
Plate tectonics, 15-16, 23, 49, 61, 165, 291*, 403, 438, 452, 525, 568. *See also* Continental drift
Polar bears, 45, 406, 625
Political geography, 41, 54, 69, 114-115, 128, 190-191, 264-265, 275, 277, 337-338, 358, 410-411, 477-478, 549-550, 554, 569, 620-622, 626, 692-694
Political ideologies, 191, 337
Political parties, 421, 646*, 709
Politics, 132, 134, 182, 196, 200, 208, 280, 296, 345, 356, 410, 423, 427, 436, 564, 576*, 692, 707
Pollen, 238, 415, 483, 534, 673, 717*
Pollen analysis. *See* Palynology
Pollution, 68, 175-176, 217*, 219, 221, 250, 365, 393, 478, 507, 579, 607, 723. *See also* Air pollution; Water pollution
Polynesians, 28, 61, 252, 286
Pont, Timothy, 421
Population, 57, 66*, 69, 125, 128, 129, 217*, 291*, 292*, 294, 423, 433*, 438, 495, 499, 501*, 576, 617, 634, 636, 646*, 704, 717*, 721. *See also* Rural population; Urban population
Population - Rural. *See* Rural population
Population - Urban. *See* Urban population
Population changes, 60, 61, 62, 135, 211, 291*, 500*, 562, 628, 717*, 719*
Population density, 142*, 215*, 291*, 324, 578*, 717*, 719*
Population distribution, 62, 215*, 217*, 347, 362*
Population geography, 27, 56, 101, 177, 251-252, 324, 394, 463, 537, 608, 626, 676
Population growth, 67*, 141*, 202, 291*, 346, 352, 363*, 434*, 549, 563, 626, 717*
Population migration, 28, 35, 50, 51, 55, 68, 104, 122, 129, 144, 178, 202, 252, 274, 276, 277, 285, 286, 295, 325-326, 346, 352, 361*, 363*, 396, 412, 434*, 464-465, 483, 505, 507, 538, 541, 557, 563, 565, 568, 569, 609, 627, 635, 639, 645*, 649, 677-678, 703, 704, 705, 708, 717*, 719*
Ports, 39, 57, 126, 142*, 217*, 336, 409, 424, 425, 476, 620, 646*, 712
Portuguese, 505, 678
Postage stamps, 42, 52
Potamology, 19, 245, 317, 387, 601, 670
Potatoes, 35, 332
Poultry, 65*
Poverty, 54, 130, 257, 332, 346, 428, 492, 498, 616, 638, 683
Prairie ecology, 24, 47, 392
Precious and semiprecious stones, 185, 259
Precipitation, 22, 64*, 96, 97, 119, 129, 138*, 172, 212, 247, 390, 428, 432*, 459, 562, 573*, 604, 672. *See also* Rain; Snow
Prehistoric man. *See* Early man
Prehistory, 62, 122, 188, 197, 201, 217*, 262, 267, 271, 273, 413, 464, 480, 491, 507, 559, 560, 581, 617
Prevailing winds, 319, 603
Primates, 51, 174, 723
Primitive modes of transportation. *See* Transportation
Projections, 86, 310, 312
Prospecting, 185, 219, 294, 331, 470, 544
Prunty, Jr., Merle Charles, 117
Ptolemy, 581, 664
Public transportation, 708, 718*
Pubs, 32
Puerto Ricans, 177, 538
- Quantitative methodology, 12, 86, 162, 205, 237-238, 310, 381, 522, 594, 666
Quaternary geology, 15, 89, 240, 313, 342, 383, 452, 524, 668
- Racism, 698
Radar, 11, 63, 161, 172, 291*, 449, 450, 521, 665
Radde, Gustav, 480
Radio, 190, 209, 214*, 269, 322, 336, 620
Radioactive waste disposal, 475, 649
Radiocarbon dating, 558, 564, 599
Rafinesque, Constantin, 308
Railroads, 39, 48, 66*, 113, 141*, 189-190, 214*, 219, 263, 275, 295, 335, 357, 360*, 362*, 363*, 402, 409, 421, 435*, 483, 502*, 523, 573*, 619, 646*, 647*, 650, 691, 695, 719*, 723
Railways. *See* Railroads
Rain, 22, 96, 135, 136, 207, 215*, 217*, 247, 346, 362*, 363*, 365, 390, 425, 426, 429, 459, 497, 556, 567, 570, 604. *See also* Precipitation
Rain forests, 391, 431, 437, 460, 507, 546, 617
Rainfall. *See* Rain
Ratzel, Friedrich, 697
Recreation, 32, 100, 105, 182-183, 208, 256, 276, 291*, 400, 558, 564, 573*, 575*, 607, 614, 651, 682. *See also* Urban recreation
Recreation - Urban. *See* Urban recreation
Refugees, 28, 178, 204, 253, 609, 640, 678, 716*
Regional development, 54, 66*, 125, 200, 214*, 296, 343, 353, 488, 496, 506, 547, 618, 631, 635, 639, 689
Regional geography, 9, 45, 83, 159, 235, 379, 447, 519, 552, 591, 663
Regional planning, 33, 51, 56, 106-107, 127, 130, 136, 144, 184, 189, 258, 284, 330, 349, 402, 415, 469-470, 496, 543, 576*, 634, 639, 684, 709
Regional theory, 83, 159, 235, 307, 447, 519, 591
Regicallism, 52, 205, 272, 415, 551, 557, 692
Reid, Bernard J., 436
Reindeer, 688
Relief, 423, 425, 713
Relief maps, 238
Religions, 31, 182, 400, 422, 568, 576*, 613
Religious missions. *See* Missions
Religious sects, 31, 182, 497, 541
Remote sensing, 11, 85, 161, 162, 185, 236-237, 309, 380-381, 384, 429, 437, 449-450, 470, 521, 593, 665
Renal transplants, 45, 176
Reptiles, 99, 174, 250
Reserves. *See* Nature reserves
Reservoirs, 217*, 292*, 363*, 665

- Residential segregation, 51, 102, 276, 398, 399, 426, 466, 467, 494, 540, 611, 632, 633, 710
- Restaurants, 106, 122
- Retailing, 30, 40, 181, 270, 467, 647*
- Retired persons, 325, 326. *See also* Elderly persons
- Retirement communities, 681
- Revolutions, 59, 209, 282, 283, 345, 643*, 686, 711
- Rhinoceroses, 392, 428, 535, 577*
- Ricci, Matte, 667
- Rice, 108, 260, 285, 401, 405, 545, 574*, 577*, 617, 639, 647*, 687
- Richthofen, Ferdinand von, 117, 341, 355, 480
- Riefenstahl, Leni, 118
- Rifts, 636
- Ritter, Carl, 194
- River biology, 93, 245, 670
- River channels, 91, 385, 599
- River terraces, 17, 385, 527, 599
- River transportation, 476
- River valleys, 91, 506
- Riverbeds, 91, 167, 454
- Rivers, 47, 69, 70, 161, 169, 317, 362*, 363*, 484, 628, 704, 719*
- Roads, 66*, 140*, 141*, 174, 214*, 362*, 408-409, 476, 500*, 501*, 503*, 521, 573*, 578*, 619, 631, 644*, 647*, 682, 691, 716*, 719*
- Rocks, 425, 570, 644*, 649, 702, 721. *See also* Igneous rocks; Metamorphic rocks
- Rockslides. *See* Landslides
- Rodents, 99, 321, 606
- Root crops, 472
- Royal Geographical Society, 380, 425, 451, 479
- Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 624
- Rubber, 186, 211, 281
- Ruess, Everett, 438
- Ruffed grouse, 110, 120
- Runoff. *See* Water runoff
- Rural development, 69, 106, 123, 131, 137, 179, 199, 200, 209, 356, 428, 495, 498, 559, 630, 651, 704
- Rural geography, 326, 423
- Rural housing, 32, 106, 183, 257, 401, 469, 683
- Rural land tenure, 179, 270, 330, 402, 542, 610
- Rural population, 292*
- Rural settlements, 28, 52, 104-105, 179, 253, 279, 326, 349, 365, 396, 465, 539, 610, 647*, 678-679, 704
- Russian Geographical Society, 10, 43, 55, 59
- Russian Old Believers, 289*
- Russians, 433*
- Sailing, 581
- Salmon, 110, 174, 188, 196, 287, 334
- Salt, 35, 67*
- Saltmarshes, 366
- Salisbury, John, 10, 70
- Samis, 277, 325
- Sand, 66*, 139*, 166, 331, 471, 493, 527, 717*
- Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
- Sanitation, 220, 295. *See also* Urban sanitation
- Saris, John, 236
- Satellite applications, 10, 58, 84, 448, 520. *See also* Satellites - Geodetic applications; Satellites - Geophysical applications; Satellites - Navigational applications; Satellites - Telecommunication applications
- Satellite meteorology, 96
- Satellites - Geodetic applications, 160
- Satellites - Geophysical applications, 10
- Satellites - Navigational applications, 11, 380
- Satellites - Telecommunication applications, 160
- Sauer, Carl, 117
- Savannas, 98, 137, 275, 492, 566, 723
- Scandinavians, 481
- Schools, 217*, 290*, 647*, 719*
- Science, 38, 59
- Sea floor, 20, 457, 530, 571, 602
- Sea ice. *See* Marine ice
- Sea level changes, 21, 94, 120, 143, 209, 245-246, 388, 482, 485, 488, 489, 531, 555, 560, 571, 600, 602, 647*, 671, 706, 712
- Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
- Sea water movements, 94, 318, 671
- Sea water pollution. *See* Water pollution
- Seals, 24, 110
- Seaports. *See* Ports
- SEASAT, 237, 309
- Seaweeds, 388
- Second World War. *See* World War II
- Sects. *See* Religious sects
- Sedgwick, Adam, 145
- Sedimentation, 17, 61, 91, 169, 195, 243, 282, 289*, 314, 354, 357, 385, 478, 527, 551, 554, 561, 579
- Sedimentology, 49, 526, 554, 722
- Sediments, 142*, 242, 383, 416, 432*, 528, 567, 579, 701, 717*, 719*
- Seed dispersal, 248, 249, 534
- Seismicity. *See* Seismology
- Seismology, 45, 89-90, 136, 145, 165, 241, 384, 433*, 453-454, 568, 698, 643*, 668-669. *See also* Earthquakes
- Semiconductor industry, 48
- Semiotics, 350
- Semi-precious stones. *See* Precious and semi-precious stones
- Settlements, 27, 104, 132, 140*, 141*, 178-179, 197, 204, 208, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 253, 269, 271, 273, 274, 278, 279, 281, 290*, 291*, 354, 361*, 411, 413, 433*, 465, 481, 485, 501*, 506, 538, 576*, 610, 637, 678, 703, 709, 717*, 721. *See also* Rural settlements
- Settlements - Rural. *See* Rural settlements
- Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 212, 221, 267, 367
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 193
- Shamanism, 182, 200, 329
- Sharks, 170
- Sheep, 110, 348
- Shellfish, 37
- Sheridan, Louis, 492
- Shipbuilding, 112, 335, 562, 690
- Shipping, 263, 286
- Ships, 143, 365, 690
- Shipwrecks, 366, 399
- Shopping, 40, 264, 467, 548, 594, 680
- Shopping centers, 251, 328, 502*, 540, 701
- Shorelines, 18, 167, 243, 315, 422, 600, 650, 669, 719*. *See also* Beaches; Coastal zones
- Shrimp, 37, 123
- Shrublands, 500*
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 350
- Silicon, 451
- Silk, 111
- Silver, 403, 485, 574*, 685
- Sinkholes, 18, 92
- Slavery, 193, 199, 201, 256-257, 275, 279, 281, 400
- Slavs, 66*
- Sleeping sickness, 425, 676
- Slope morphology, 19, 168, 317, 361*, 387, 456
- Slums, 48, 362*, 399
- Snow, 95, 168, 244, 573*, 604. *See also* Precipitation
- Snow fields, 386
- Social geography, 27, 93, 103, 181, 256, 324, 365, 399, 467, 469, 487, 540-541, 571, 613, 681, 705, 723
- Socialism, 33, 257, 337, 350, 539, 542, 561, 636
- Soil classifications, 17
- Soil erosion, 61, 91, 142*, 166, 242, 294, 310, 314, 365, 385, 419, 502*, 527, 565, 669
- Soil moisture, 237, 242
- Soils, 16-17, 47, 48, 58, 69, 87, 90-91, 133, 139*, 162, 166, 201, 207, 215*, 217*, 242, 272, 276, 292*, 314, 351, 352, 383, 384-385, 421, 426, 432*, 454, 485, 494, 501*, 527, 573*, 599, 617, 625, 647*, 669
- Solar energy, 38, 408, 412, 507, 547-548, 580
- Solar insolation, 246, 319, 458
- Solar radiation, 22, 95, 319, 428, 458, 531, 597, 719*
- Solid wastes. *See* Waste disposal
- Sonar, 437, 474
- South Moluccans, 348
- Sovereignty, 477, 692, 703
- Soybeans, 405
- Spaniards, 645*
- Spas, 182, 197, 258, 269
- Spatial orientation, 448
- Speleology, 17, 167, 243
- Spices, 688
- Spiders, 392
- Sports, 32, 208. *See also* Football
- Springs, 93, 139*, 643*. *See also* Hot springs
- Squatters, 276, 466, 495, 507, 569, 680, 710
- Squirrels, 255
- Stagecoaches, 437
- Stark, Freya, 43
- State forests, 293*, 363*
- State parks, 535, 558, 645*
- Statistics, 175, 252
- Steamboats, 476
- Steel, 34, 576*, 646*, 647*, 685, 719*
- Stein, Gertrude, 9
- Steppe ecology, 98-99, 674
- Strange, James, 160
- Stratigraphy, 45, 54, 219, 273, 351, 415, 416, 452, 455, 457, 528, 558, 560, 564, 570, 571, 599, 702
- Stream channels. *See* River channels
- Streams. *See* Rivers
- Streets. *See* Roads
- Strikes, 500*
- Submarines, 62, 190, 293*
- Suburbs, 30, 103, 181, 255, 328, 399, 501*, 502*, 540, 558, 611, 612, 722
- Subways, 141*
- Succession. *See* Ecological succession
- Sugar, 123, 215*, 435*, 566, 647*
- Sugar cane, 36, 130, 333, 496, 688
- Sulfur, 108, 119, 616
- Sulfuric acid, 481

- Sulphur. *See* Sulfur
- Supermarkets, 283, 328
- Surveying, 84, 85, 236, 308, 448, 496, 521, 592
- Surveying instruments, 85
- Swamps, 47, 386. *See also* Wetlands
- Swedes, 433*
- Swidden cultivation, 62
- Swine, 25, 65*, 546, 640
- Syllabi. *See* Teaching of geography
- Symbolism, 607
- Synagogues, 105
- Taiga, 46, 248
- Talus slopes, 168
- Taro, 472
- Taxation, 474, 489, 501*, 625
- Tea, 363*
- Teaching methodology, 42, 339, 479, 552
- Teaching of geography, 42, 116, 192, 203, 216*, 266, 339, 478-479, 551-552, 623, 638, 695, 718*. *See also* Geography textbooks
- Teal, 503*, 640
- Technology, 38, 111-112, 188-189, 213, 262, 351, 424, 466, 475, 547, 556, 571, 581, 614, 618, 689-690
- Tectonics, 53, 65*, 120, 136, 146, 215*, 273, 287, 316, 420, 432*, 435*, 478, 493, 498, 525, 551, 552, 556, 563, 567, 571, 574*, 599, 636, 641, 647*, 712, 716*
- Telecommunications, 145, 263, 476, 508, 548, 620. *See also* Communications; Telephones
- Telephones, 40, 65*, 263, 285
- Television, 209, 360*, 675, 691, 703
- Temperature, 22, 23, 54, 64*, 65*, 95, 96, 97, 119, 129, 136, 138*, 139*, 161, 171, 212, 246, 287, 320, 363*, 364*, 389, 390, 416, 432*, 458-459, 488, 497, 531, 532, 556, 578*, 597, 603, 628, 673
- Tephros, 384, 430, 453, 526
- Termites, 36, 207, 314
- Terns, 99
- Terrestrial magnetism, 15, 63, 88, 240, 366, 432*, 451, 596
- Territoriality, 114, 337, 354, 411
- Terrorism, 563, 622
- Textbooks. *See* Geography textbooks
- Textile industry, 110-111, 407, 689
- Thematic mapping. *See* Thematic cartography
- Thematic cartography, 13, 87, 238-239, 310, 381, 450, 522-523, 595, 666-667
- Theoretical cartography, 594
- Theoretical geography, 11-12, 85-86, 161-162, 237, 309, 450, 522, 593, 665
- Thermal springs. *See* Hot springs
- Theses, 413
- Thomson, Elihu, 365
- Threatened species, 99, 606
- Thrips, 289*
- Thunderstorms, 85, 95, 389, 506, 672, 716*
- Tidal energy, 289*
- Tidal floods. *See* Floods
- Tides, 94, 432*, 482, 722
- Tills, 415, 455
- Timber, 37, 278, 295
- Tin, 211, 259
- Tiwanaku civilization, 124
- Tobacco, 36, 47, 261, 281, 331, 435*
- Topographic mapping, 136, 421, 722
- Topography, 47, 143, 701
- Tornadoes, 532, 716*
- Totalitarianism, 55
- Tourism, 33-34, 63, 69, 107, 132, 134, 175, 185, 200, 258, 273, 284, 322, 330, 353, 402-403, 421, 428, 431, 432*, 470, 483, 486, 491, 493, 496, 498, 502*, 543, 615, 635, 639, 681, 682, 684-685, 695, 696, 698, 706, 708
- Tourists, 24, 100, 141*
- Towns, 421, 499
- Toxic contaminants, 650
- Trade, 40, 52, 141*, 189, 280, 292*, 355, 487, 492, 573*, 580, 630, 642
- Trade routes, 217*, 292*, 574*, 647*, 720*
- Trade unions. *See* Labor unions
- Trading posts, 214*
- Traffic, 501*
- Transhumance, 110, 188, 406, 424, 635, 689
- Transportation, 39, 53, 54, 65*, 66*, 112-113, 124, 127, 128, 144, 189, 206, 209, 263, 274, 278, 292*, 294, 296, 335, 356, 363*, 408, 427, 428, 433*, 438, 466, 475, 478, 484, 486, 548, 555, 580, 619, 637, 647*, 691, 701, 705, 719*. *See also* Air transportation; Marine transportation; Public transportation; River transportation; Urban transportation
- Transportation - Air. *See* Air transportation
- Transportation - Marine. *See* Marine transportation
- Transportation - Public. *See* Public transportation
- Transportation - Rivers. *See* River transportation
- Transportation - Urban. *See* Urban transportation
- Travel and exploration, 10, 58, 69, 83-84, 117, 144, 159-160, 198, 208, 219, 221, 235-236, 270, 274, 288, 294, 307-308, 352, 366, 379-380, 414, 416, 425, 436, 447-448, 483, 488, 500*, 504*, 505, 520, 556, 558, 575*, 578*, 580, 582, 591-592, 629, 663-664, 700, 701, 716*, 721, 723
- Travel to work. *See* Commuting
- Travelers. *See* Travel and exploration
- Treasures, 573*
- Tree crops, 109, 687
- Tree-ring dating. *See* Dendrochronology
- Trees, 287, 295, 415, 473, 483, 569
- Tribes, 362*
- Tropical and subtropical fruits, 332-333. *See also* Fruits
- Tropical cyclones. *See* Cyclones
- Tropical forests, 213, 261, 287, 473
- Tropical rain forests. *See* Rain forests
- Tropical storms, 603
- Tsunamis, 215*, 525, 568
- Tuareg, 636
- Tundra ecology, 535
- Tunnels, 723
- Turks, 645*
- Turtles, 174
- Typography, 13
- Ukrainians, 423, 437, 464
- Unemployment, 211, 217*, 434*, 500*
- Uranium, 644*
- Urban architecture, 257, 615
- Urban cartography, 199
- Urban climatology, 97, 172, 217*, 320, 390, 533, 604, 672
- Urban development, 68, 91, 217*, 496, 502*, 505, 507, 539, 555, 568, 578*, 610, 611, 634, 704
- Urban geography, 29, 55, 69, 101, 128, 141*, 179, 205, 253-254, 270, 296, 309, 326, 397, 412, 465-466, 539, 552, 560, 610-611, 679
- Urban growth, 178, 195, 350, 361*, 420, 564, 611, 634, 707
- Urban housing, 30, 102, 180, 254-255, 327-328, 398-399, 466-467, 539-540, 611, 680, 706. *See also* Housing
- Urban industries, 30, 45, 180-181, 255, 328, 399, 467, 540, 612, 680
- Urban land use, 102, 255, 611-612
- Urban parks. *See* Parks
- Urban planning, 29, 102, 145, 180, 284, 294, 327, 353, 366, 397-398, 466, 539, 559, 611, 632, 633, 637, 638, 679-680, 704, 710, 711
- Urban population, 53, 85, 142*, 353, 415, 574*, 712
- Urban recreation, 181, 467
- Urban renewal, 30, 70, 131, 180, 398, 415, 680
- Urban sanitation, 254
- Urban transportation, 30, 70, 102, 217*, 255, 328, 467, 540, 612, 680, 724
- Urban water supply, 327, 398
- Urbanism, 129, 568
- Urbanization, 13, 29, 51, 101-102, 176, 180, 200, 201, 254, 273, 282, 291*, 327, 345, 353, 354, 397, 428, 466, 487, 489, 539, 540, 562, 571, 581, 607, 611, 638, 679, 700, 707, 709, 710, 712, 713, 714, 716*, 721, 722
- Vaidus, 141*
- Valleys, 56, 129. *See also* River valleys
- Vegetable oils, 473, 546
- Vegetable products, 186, 332, 687
- Vegetables, 133, 255, 405, 546
- Vegetation, 11, 24, 46, 47, 48, 54, 98, 120, 121, 122, 123, 161, 163, 170, 173, 198, 215*, 238, 249, 279, 310, 321, 323, 358, 383, 385, 386, 391, 414, 415, 419, 421, 425, 426, 432*, 460, 482, 485, 493, 534, 566, 568, 573*, 575*, 605, 617, 625, 629, 640, 665, 669, 673, 674, 705, 713, 720*
- Vegetation succession. *See* Ecological succession
- Vegetational regions, 98, 249, 321, 719*
- Vehicles, 38-39, 335, 690
- Vidal De La Blache, Paul, 697
- Vietnamese, 325, 422
- Villages, 28, 49, 355, 362*, 497, 719*
- Vineyards, 669
- Violinmaking, 690
- Viruses, 463, 530, 579
- Viticulture, 64*, 109, 333, 348, 501*
- Volcanic ash, 431, 484
- Volcanic eruptions. *See* Volcanoes
- Volcanism. *See* Volcanology
- Volcanoes, 50, 64*, 65*, 274, 292*, 361*, 366, 417, 429, 432*, 435*, 485, 535, 571, 575*, 581, 602, 668, 713. *See also* Volcanology
- Voting. *See* Elections
- Volcanology, 16, 49, 89, 165, 199, 241, 313, 384, 419, 453, 525-526, 563, 567, 597, 629, 640, 668, 723. *See also* Volcanoes
- Walker, Joseph, 307
- Warehousing, 488, 633, 645*, 680
- Warfare, 60, 100, 338. *See also* Guerrilla warfare

- Wars, 41, 191, 283, 360*, 549, 550, 622, 632, 636, 637, 693, 694, 705, 711. *See also* Civil War (U.S.); World War I; World War II
- Waste disposal, 169, 170, 221, 282, 290*, 296, 318, 602, 651
- Water, 137, 365, 570, 575*
- Water balances, 428, 533, 569, 601
- Water diversion, 564
- Water pollution, 94, 139*, 169, 170, 219, 294, 318, 388, 602, 671, 714, 721
- Water quality, 64*, 139*, 161, 296
- Water resources, 20, 51, 62, 108, 169-170, 365, 388, 427, 457, 495, 601, 628, 651, 722
- Water runoff, 456, 570
- Water table, 139*
- Water transfers, 203, 209, 363
- Waterbirds, 206
- Watkins, Carleton E., 117, 121
- Wayana Indians, 124
- Weapons, 338
- Weather, 69, 319, 344, 701
- Weather forecasting, 22-23, 96, 130, 172, 320, 390
- Weather modification, 320, 533
- Weather stations, 503*
- Weathering, 16, 90, 165, 241-242, 273, 287, 313-314, 316, 357, 383, 384, 416, 492, 526, 598, 636, 641, 649
- Weaving, 407, 492
- Weeds, 24, 48, 186
- Wegener Alfred, 267, 578*
- Welfare, 120
- Wells, 64*
- Welsh, 27, 65*, 104, 202
- Welsh language, 646*
- Wetlands, 49, 70, 243, 245, 315, 344, 386, 535, 675. *See also* Marshes; Swamps
- Whales, 24, 25, 461
- Whaling, 110, 269, 407, 626
- Wheat, 293*, 363*, 490, 557, 687, 700
- Wholesaling, 482
- Wildlife, 99, 134, 322, 344, 606, 705
- Wind energy, 112, 619, 650, 690
- Wind erosion, 90, 526
- Windisch, Karol Gottlieb, 553
- Winds, 22, 432*, 500*, 567, 717*; *See also* Prevailing winds; Winds - Local
- Winds - Local, 95-96, 171, 389, 603, 672
- Wines, 36
- Winsor, Justin, 267
- Wolves, 46, 99, 249
- Women, 30, 32, 59, 116, 121, 132, 133, 181, 219, 410, 487, 492, 505, 507, 631, 649, 678, 696
- Wool, 51, 407
- Woollen industry, 143, 482
- Work animals, 546
- World War I, 142*
- World War II, 142*
- Yellow fever, 27
- Zinc, 503*
- Zionism, 337, 354
- Zoogeography. *See* Animal geography
- Zooplankton, 293*

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aa, Asbjørn Rune, 244, 422
- Aaronson, Michael, 637
- Aarsen, Lonnie W., 24, 248
- Aartolahti, Toive, 390
- Aasbrenn, Kristian, 252, 277
- Abate, Alula, 35, 207
- Abbé, Jean Loup, 327
- Abbot, Carl, 484
- Abbott, Agatin T., 165, 286, 366
- Abd-el-Mogheith, S. M., 166, 351
- Abdullah, Mohd. Tajuddin, 392, 428, 535, 577*
- Abe, Jihei, 638
- Abe, K., 171, 357
- Abe, Katsuyuki, 16
- Abelson, P. W., 30
- Aberbach, Moses, 693
- Abgrall, J. F., 415, 474
- Abonyi-Palotás, Jolán, 279
- Abou-El-Haj, Rifaat, 491
- Abrahams, Athol D., 314
- Abrahams, Harold J., ed., 365, 387
- Abrahams, Roger D., ed., 274
- Abrams, Peter A., 388
- Abramski, Richard, 426, 459
- Abulfatih, H. A., 567, 605
- Ācharya, Sarthi, 571
- Achenbach, Hermann, 251, 350
- Acreman, M. C., 317, 633
- Adamo, Francesco, 470
- Adams, John W., 609, 627
- Adams, Lowell W., 174
- Adams, Percy G., 379, 436
- Adams, W. M., 217*, 259
- Adams, William Y., 520, 622, 636
- Adefolalu, D. O., 22, 130
- Adeniyi, Peter O., 85
- Adepaju, Aderanti, 635, 677
- Aderkas, Patrick von, 546
- Adesina, H. O., 425, 607, 647*
- Adhikary, Krishna, 161
- Adkins, Betty S., 198, 248
- Adler, Robert F., 85, 95
- Adrian, Colin, 429, 465, 578*
- Adyalkar, P. G., 529
- Agafonov, N. T., 29, 55, 278
- Agaponov, S. V., 458, 459
- Agar, Michael H., 177
- Ager, Thomas A., 415, 528
- Aggerwal, Raj, 549
- Aghajanian, Akbar, 58, 103
- Agnew, Allen F., ed., 185
- Agnew, John A., 264, 547
- Agnew, R. I. J., 544
- Agocs, Carol, 464
- Ahlbrandt, T. S., ed., 385
- Ahmad, Aqueil, 638
- Ahmad, Eqbal, 637
- Ahmad, S. Shamim, 45, 176
- Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulla, 406, 492
- Ahmed, Akbar S., ed., 614, 649
- Ahmed, F., 544, 566
- Ahmed, Feroz, 712
- Ahnert, F., 143
- Ahyan, Stepan, 127
- Aigner, Thomas, 206
- Aiken, Charles S., 117
- Aiken, Michael, 612, 634
- Aiken, S. Robert, 191, 198, 469
- Aird, John S., 568
- Aitken, Stuart C., 180
- Aizpuru, Pilar Gonzalbo, 541, 559
- Akenson, Donald H., 395
- Akhtar, Rais, 26
- Aki, Keiiti, 506, 528, 597
- Akinbode, Ade, 492, 683
- Akino, Yutaka, 477
- Akrigg, G. P. V., 163, 182
- Aksu, A. E., 527
- Alam, Mahmoud, 452, 457
- Alanen, Arnold R., 29
- al-Ansary, A. R., 209, 217*
- Al-Asfour, Taiba A., 21, 143, 209
- Albanese, Catherine L., 613
- Albers, John P., 64*
- Alberts, Tom, 332, 346
- Albertson, Maurice L., 335
- Albrecht, Stan L., 400
- Albritt, Jr., Claude C., 452
- Al'brut, M. I., 467, 469
- Albuquerque, Klaus de, 686
- Aldcroft, Derek H., ed., 263, 294
- Alden, Jeremy D., 611, 638
- Aldunate, Carlos, 124
- Aldwell, C. R., 420
- Al-Ebraheem, Hassan Ali, 477, 494
- Aleixo, José Carlos Brandi, 631
- Aleva, G. J. J., 598, 641
- Alex, Lynn Marie, 259, 271
- Alexander, David, 88, 244
- Alexander, E. Calvin, ed., 65*
- Alexander, Thomas G., 111
- Alexeyev, A. I., 27
- Alexeyev, A. S., 109
- Alford, Jonathan, 191
- Algermissen, S. T., 433*
- Al-Hashash, M. Z., 354, 526, 568
- Al-Hibri, Azizah, ed., 32
- Ali, Ameer, 541, 569
- Ali, Anwar, 94
- Aliev, G. A., 278
- Alkema, H. J., 616
- Allaby, Michael, 240, 320, 365
- Allan, J. A., 491, 709
- Allan, Pierre, 637, 693
- Allan, T. D., ed., 236
- Allard, Michel, 455, 482
- Allcock, John B., 615, 681
- Alder, William R., 594, 666
- Allen, G. Freeman, 189, 219, 360*, 619
- Allen, J., 62
- Allen, Oliver E., 143
- Allen, Rodney F., 412
- Allison, Brent, 311
- Allison, I., 459
- Allison, Ray A., 109
- Almond, D. C., 544, 566
- Alonso Baquer, Miguel, 87
- Alperovich, Gershon, 254
- Alpert, Peter, 534, 641
- Alpha, Tau Rho, 417, 455
- Alphen, J. Van, 313, 339

- Alsop, J. D., 179
 Al-Sowayegh, Abdulaziz, 579
 Alston, Lee J., 542, 716*
 Althuis, Paul, 566
 Altman, Yochanan, 350, 610
 Altshuler, Nathan, ed., 395, 543
 Alwis, Lynde, 99, 134
 Al-Zaheri, M. S., 58
 Ambrose, William A., 717*
 Amernic, Jerry, 256
 Ames, Kenneth L., 683
 Amin, Mohamed, 134, 606
 Amin, Tahir, 694, 711
 Amiran, D. H. K., 208, 282
 Amis, Phillip, 466, 493
 Amouretti, Marie-Claire, 326, 562
 Amrein, Rudolf, 633
 Amstutz, G. C., 330
 Ananthakrishnan, T. N., 248, 365
 Andersen, Johan, 250
 Anderson, Atholl, 178, 191, 211, 217*
 Anderson, Christopher, 211, 259
 Anderson, E. W., 449
 Anderson, Ellen, 104, 119
 Anderson, Evan E., 330
 Anderson, George M., 688
 Anderson, Grace M., 325
 Anderson, J. G. C., 383, 436, 561, 579
 Anderson, L. M., 307
 Anderson, Lee G., 37
 Anderson, Malcolm G., 168
 Anderson, R. C., 143
 Anderson, Robert J., 258
 Anderson, Ted, 323
 Anderson, Terry L., 365; ed., 365
 Anderson, Thomas H., 199, 291*
 Anderson, Wayne I., 484
 Ando, Ken J., ed., 11
 Andorka, Rudolf, 678
 Andrade, Thompson, 111
 Andrés Sarasa, José Luis, 336, 424
 Andrews, Howard F., 697
 Andrews, J. H., 595, 632
 Andrews, John T., 528, 579; ed., 83
 Andrews, Sydney D., 84
 Andriess, Wim, 123
 Andrie, Alois, 56, 279, 361*
 Angell, J. K., 95
 Angouridakis, B. E., 491, 532
 Anheier, Helmut K., 563
 Anker, Richard, 352
 Annala, Anne E., 24, 333
 Annels, A. E., 544
 Annette, Clarence H., 383
 Anson, R. W., 595
 Antonini, Gustavo A., 471, 487
 Antonio, Felix D., 193
 Antos, Joseph A., 321
 Anuchin, V. A., 278
 Aoki, Yoji, 176, 210
 Aquila, Richard, 677
 Aragon, Luis E., 346, 396
 Aras, Namik K., 62, 95
 Arbab, Farzam, 123
 Archer, Clive, 498
 Archer, J. Clark, 477
 Archer, J. R., 693, 705
 Archer, John, 181; ed., 159
 Archer, R. W., 496, 569
 Archetti, Eduardo, 630
 Archibald, O. W., 171, 503*
 Arianoutsou-Faraggitaki, M., 535
 Armen, Garbis, 668
 Armentano, Thomas V., 699
 Armentrout-Ma, Eve, 177
 Armijo, Roberto, 559
 Armin, Richard A., 139*
 Armstead, H. Christopher H., 475
 Armstrong, Harvey, 434*
 Armstrong, John E., 195, 289*
 Armstrong, R. J., 95
 Armstrong, R. L., 554
 Armstrong, R. W., 323, 356
 Armstrong, R. Warwick, ed., 64*
 Armstrong, Robert A., 673
 Armstrong, Terence, 117
 Armberger, Erik, 450
 Armfield, A. John, 97
 Arnold, Adolf, 470, 491
 Arnold, David, 520, 579
 Arnold, Morris S., 484
 Arnold, Richard A., 250
 Arnold, Walter, 568
 Arreola, Daniel D., 106, 122
 Arriaza, Armand, 265
 Artobolevskiy, S. S., 618
 Arvanitis, L. G., 483, 592
 Arvelo-Jimenez, Nelly, 124
 Asante, Molefi Kete, 691
 Aschenberger, Peter, 450
 Ashok, K., 463
 Ashour, M. M., 166, 351
 Ashworth, Gregory J., 266, 308
 Asimov, Isaac, 165, 219
 Askar, Gamal, 280
 Askew, Ian, 403
 Asleson, David O., 187
 Assefa, G., 425, 455
 Assel, R. A., 432*
 Assier, A., 92
 Aston, S. R., ed., 451
 Atkinson, B. W., 22, 94, 172
 Atkinson, Dorothy, 219, 260, 278
 Atkinson, Fred, 259, 294
 Atkinson, Paul, 325
 Atlas, Ronald M., 290*
 Aubert, Claude, 568
 Aubouin, Jean, 525
 Augel, Johannes, 104
 August, Raymond S., 693, 703
 Augustinus, P. G. E. F., 315, 561
 Augustithis, S. S., ed., 598, 649
 Aulitzky, H., 672
 Austen, Ralph A., 281, 434*
 Austin, Allan D., 395, 436
 Austin, Richard L., 721
 Auty, Richard M., 684, 715
 Axelsen, Bjorn, 428
 Aydalot, Philippe, 469
 Ayeni, J. S. O., 709
 Ayoade, J. O., 319, 358
 Ayubi, Nazih, 326, 351
 Azarovitz, Thomas R., 293*
 Azéma, Jacques, 525
 Azevedo Brito, Maristella, de, 331, 346, 433*
 Aziz, Rashid, 195
 Azumi, Toshio, 620
 Azzaroli, Augusto, 606
 Baar, Ellen, 395, 554
 Babaci-Mahani, R., 592
 Babiker, A. G., 112, 129
 Babiker, Abdel Bagi, 566
 Babu, C. R., 712
 Bach, Wilfrid, 533; ed., 649
 Bachelard, Mireille, 276, 336, 361*
 Bachrach, Bernard S., 361*
 Bacinski, Erich, 522
 Back, William, ed., 93
 Bade, Franz-Josef, 202, 469, 474, 576*
 Badea, L., 128
 Baden, John A., 507, 543
 Badibanga, André, 351, 409
 Baer, Werner, 111
 Baerwald, Thomas J., 467
 Baeshin, N. A., 248, 282
 Báez-Jorge, Félix, 418, 464
 Bagi, Abdel, 112, 129
 Bagwell, Douglas, 87
 Bahr, Howard M., 400
 Bähr, Jürgen, 679, 702, 709
 Baidya, Kedar N., 642, 688
 Bailey, David C., 199, 260
 Bailey, Geoff, ed., 201, 262, 267
 Bailey, George W., ed., 296
 Bailey, Samuel L., 253
 Bailey, Susan F., 696
 Bailly, Antoine S., 257, 699
 Baines, John, 468, 636
 Baird, Betty, 342
 Baird, Catherine Ann, 417, 469
 Bairoch, Paul, 37
 Baker, Alan R. H., 620, 718*
 Baker, Bill, 471
 Baker, David, 462
 Baker, George, 703, 721
 Baker, Hugh D. R., 253
 Baker, Kathleen M., 406
 Baker, Paul T., 537
 Baker, R. Robin, 68
 Baker, Robert D., 36, 261, 272, 295
 Baker, Robert J., 461
 Baker, Robert W., 416, 528
 Baker, William A., 365
 Baker, William L., 391, 460, 485
 Bakker, J. P., 173, 202
 Bal Kumar, K. C., 190
 Balchin, W. G. V., 340
 Baldassare, Mark, ed., 253
 Baldridge, W. Scott, 524
 Baldwin, James A., 546, 640
 Baldwin, Pamela Lane, 38
 Bale, J. R., 105
 Bale, John, 266; ed., 431, 436
 Ball, Desmond, 694
 Ball, Timothy F., 532
 Balland, Daniel, 59, 178
 Ballantyne, J. M., 530, 559
 Ballantyne, R. R., 266
 Ballard, Kenneth P., 272
 Ballard, Patricia L., 609, 631
 Ballard, Robert D., 164, 239
 Ballesteros, Aurora Garcia, 324, 350
 Balling, Jr., Robert C., 458, 602
 Bailly, A. W., 579
 Balsas, Antônio, 190
 Balsillie, J. H., 18
 Balsom, Denis, 562
 Baltzell, John, 613
 Baluteau, Jean Paul, 172
 Balzer, Marjorie Mandelstam, 677, 711
 Bamford, C. G., 52, 68, 257
 Bandyopadhyay, J., 462, 495
 Bandyopadhyay, Jayantanuja, 721
 Bandyopadhyay, M. K., 316, 473
 Banik-Schweitzer, Renate, 718*
 Banker, Mark T., 541, 559
 Banks, Ferdinand E., 143
 Baptistide, Jean-Claude, 274
 Bara, Cliff, 321
 Barahona, Renato, 159, 205
 Baraletti, Fabrizio, 692, 708
 Baranov, V. K., 18

- Baranowska, Teresa, 520
 Barbarza, Y., 682
 Barbash, N. B., 127
 Barber, Gerald M., 476, 619
 Barbier, Frédéric, ed., 523, 579
 Bard, Jonathan F., 688
 Bardinot, Claude, 521
 Bar-Gal, Yoram, 253
 Barke, Michael, 715
 Barker, Daniel S., 240, 365
 Barker, David, ed., 697
 Barker, John L., 84, 161
 Barker, Michael, ed., 649, 699
 Barker, W. R., ed., 460, 496
 Barkey, Karen, 550
 Barlow, Connie C., 616, 651
 Barlow, Joanna, 641
 Barnard, C. J., 24
 Barnes, Burton V., 47, 173, 383
 Barnes, Douglas, 185, 209, 503*
 Barnes, Ivan, 643*
 Barnes, James N., 212, 219
 Barnes, James R., 670
 Barnes, Trevor, 309
 Barnett, Albert P., 389, 416
 Barnett, Tony, 687
 Baron, William R., 37
 Barr, John, 400, 497
 Barr, William, 267, 286
 Barracrough, Geoffrey, ed., 573*
 Barratt, Glynn, 481
 Barrett, Paul, 102
 Barrett, Spencer C. H., 186
 Barrett, Thomas S., 272, 365
 Barron, John A., 142*
 Barry, R. G., 245, 532
 Barsch, H., 593
 Bartels, Cornelis P. A., 562
 Barth, Gunther, 159, 179, 270
 Bartholomew, B., 283
 Bartholomew, Mervin J., 699
 Bartlett, J. V., 723
 Bartlett, Leo, 42, 695
 Bartley, Numan V., 700
 Barton, M. E., 243
 Barton, Roy, 83
 Bertzokas, A. N., 491, 532
 Basham, P. W., 595
 Bashenina, N. V., 15, 160
 Bashour, I. I., 16, 58
 Basque, Garnet, 573*
 Bassin, Mark, 10, 43, 55, 59
 Bastedo, James D., 402
 Batanouny, K. H., 248, 282
 Bate, Peter, 570, 603
 Bater, James H., ed., 551, 564, 579
 Bates, Robert L., 68
 Bath, A. H., 454
 Batie, Sandra S., 242, 294
 Batiza, Rodey, 492, 525, 571, 602
 Battagel, Arthur, 489, 577*, 604
 Battarbee, R. W., 175
 Batterham, P. M., 544, 567
 Battiau-Queney, Yvonne, 705
 Battistini, René, 669, 703
 Battûta, Ibn, 721
 Batty, Karmeshu, 178
 Batty, Michael, 178
 Batzli, George O., 321
 Bauchum, Rosalind, 30
 Bauer, Arnold J., 613
 Baum, Andrew, 14
 Baum, Richard, 59
 Bauman, John F., 663, 700
 Baumann, Duane D., 169
 Baus, Rudy, 51, 265
 Bax, Mart, 421, 613
 Baxley, Herbert C., ed., 520, 558
 Baxter, Mike, 11
 Bayat, Mangol, 282
 Bayeva, R. I., 674
 Baynes-Cope, A. D., 13, 311
 Bazán, Armando Raul, 632
 Bazilevich, N. I., 98
 Beach, Richard D., 22
 Bearce, Denny N., 120
 Beato, Guillermo, 111
 Beaton, Joseph P., 559, 690
 Beattie, Andrew J., 99
 Beattie, Euan W. F., 30, 37
 Beatty, George F., 255
 Beauchamp, Kenneth P., 191, 220
 Beaujeu-Garnier, J., 62
 Beaumont, Peter, 169, 500*
 Beauregard, Robert A., 255
 Beazley, Elisabeth, 329, 354
 Becher, H. H., 242
 Beck, Benjamin B., ed., 606
 Beck, J. Mansvelt, 492
 Beck, Peter J., 52, 136, 714
 Becker, Christoph, 706, 718*
 Becker, Jörg, 41
 Beckett, J. V., 632
 Beckingham, C. F., 679
 Beckmann, M. J., 101
 Bederman, Sanford H., 663
 Bedford, Richard, ed., 714
 Bedigian, Dorothea, 545
 Bee, Ooi Jin, 713
 Beebe, H. Keith, 208
 Beebee, Trevor J. C., 250
 Beecher, Hal A., 317
 Beekman, John A., 608, 650
 Beer, Tom, 170, 219, 365
 Beers, Thomas W., 144
 Beget, J. E., 417, 453
 Behrens, Christine, 130
 Behrndt, John C., 138*
 Beiguelman, Paula, 256, 275
 Beikman, Helen M., 432*
 Beineke, Hans-Dieter, 13
 Béjoint, Henri, 541
 Bekle, H., 174, 503*, 640
 Bélanger, Robert, 160
 Bell, J. S., 276, 384, 414, 452
 Bell, S. B. M., 310
 Bellamy, David, 673
 Belles, Juan F. Mateu, 315
 Belliard, Jean-Claude, 277
 Bello, Richard L., 246
 Belotteau, Jacques, 492
 Belov, A. L., 549, 554, 625, 692
 Belusky, Pal, 104, 279
 Bénard, A., 424, 475
 Ben-Arieh, Y., 539, 568
 Benchley, Peter, 123
 Bender, Donald E., 85
 Ben-Dor, Gabriel, 410, 426
 Benedict, Nathan B., 23
 Beneš, Josef, 624
 Benfer, Robert A., 163
 Bengtsson, L., ed., 68
 Benjamin, Roger, 59; ed., 721
 Benko, B. G., 343
 Bennett, John W., 260
 Bennett, Robert, 12
 Bennett, Roger G., 706
 Bennett, Sari, 337, 500*, 620, 627, 716*
 Bennetts, D. A., 532
 Benoist, Augustin de, 59, 178
 Bentham, C. G., 326, 347
 Berben, Jacqueline, 591
 Berendsen, H. J. A., 317, 421, 489
 Berentsen, William H., 186
 Berezner, A. S., 472
 Bergad, Laird W., 109, 123
 Bergantino, Robert N., 290*
 Berghe, Pierre L. van den, 103, 205
 Bergin, Anthony, 474
 Bergoeing, Jean Pierre, 669, 703
 Berg-Schlosser, Dirk, 620, 635
 Berkaak, Odd Are, 610
 Berkovich, K. M., 599
 Berkold, A., 530
 Berlatsky, Joel, 347
 Berleant-Schiller, Riva, ed., 174, 187
 Berman, Gerald S., 253
 Bernard, Gilles, 291*
 Bernard, John M., 386
 Bernstein, Harris, 26
 Berron, Henri, 689, 713
 Berry, L. G., 470
 Berry, Michael S., 122
 Bertia, Istvan, 615, 696
 Berthold, Dennis, 379
 Bertin, Jacques, 579, 594
 Bertrand, Georges, 623
 Bertrand, R., 13, 280
 Bescós, J., 11
 Besse, Jean, 565
 Bethemont, Jacques, 205, 279, 434*
 Betta, Paolo, 663, 695
 Beumer, Leo, 633, 646*
 Beyers, William B., 542, 555
 Bézard, Bruno, 172
 Bezilla, Michael, 39
 Bhaduri, Amit, 544
 Bhan, Chandra, 242
 Bhargava, Devendra Swaroop, 161, 169
 Bhattacharya, Gautam, 684
 Bhruksari, Wanat, 496, 506
 Bhumralkar, Chandrakant M., ed., 671
 Biagini, Emilio, 694, 710
 Bialkowskaia, V., 707
 Bibus, E., 420, 454
 Bier, James A., 64*
 Biermann, Eberhard R. K., 618, 642
 Biger, Gideon, 14, 57
 Biggs, N. L., 163
 Billington, David P., 615
 Billwitz, K., 164, 202, 240, 349
 Bilstein, Roger E., 409, 436
 Binder, Alan B., 16
 Binet, Jacques, 424
 Binford, Lewis R., 256
 Binns, J. A., 106
 Birch, Brian P., 447, 483
 Bird, James, 113, 180
 Bird, S. Elizabeth, 105
 Birge, John R., 477
 Birke, Lynda I. A., ed., 159
 Birkhead, T. R., 461
 Birkin, M., 689
 Birks, H. J. B., 717*
 Birman, B. A., 94
 Birnie, Richard V., 62
 Bischof, R. J., 390, 429
 Bischoff, J. P., 110
 Bissell, Steven J., 99
 Bisson, Jean, 205, 393
 Bitton, Gabriel, ed., 721
 Bixley, Paul F., 68
 Bjelovitić, Miloš, 565
 Bjorkman, Thomas N., 707
 Black, J. Thomas, 102

- Black, Lydia T., 464
 Blackbourn, Anthony, 111, 126
 Blackford, Mansel G., 559
 Blacksell, M., 54, 114
 Blad, Blaine M., 459
 Bladen, Wilford A., 58, 95, 101, 649*; ed., 623
 Blair, Hilary K., 342, 470
 Blair, Thomas L., ed., 649
 Blake, Gerald, 206, 255
 Blakemore, Harold, ed., 663
 Blamont, Denis, 355, 545, 577*
 Blanc, B., 216*
 Blancaneaux, Philippe, 50
 Blanchard, Marie-Claude, 19
 Blandon, Peter, 546, 564, 579
 Blanton, Richard E., 273
 Blatov, A. C., 360*
 Blau, Judith, ed., 397
 Bleckert, Heinz, 50, 122
 Bledsoe, Wayne M., 185
 Bless, M. J. M., ed., 403
 Bleuten, W., 317, 348
 Blevins, Audie L., 334
 Blier, Suzanne Preston, 683
 Blij, Harm Jan de, 36, 64*, 109
 Blitz, Charles L., 616
 Block, David, 265, 593, 679
 Blom, Ronald G., 11
 Blomfield, Elizabeth, 414
 Blommaert, W., 527
 Blomström, Magnus, 199, 334
 Blondeau, Pascal, 617
 Bloom, Khaled, 344
 Bloomquist, Leonard, 701
 Bluemle, John P., 47, 290*
 Blumen, William, 171
 Blunden, Caroline, 577*
 Blunden, John R., ed., 394
 Blyn, George, 62
 Boal, Frederick W., ed., 201, 219, 576*
 Boardman, David, 42; ed., 192
 Boardman, John, 166
 Boasson, Emil, 397
 Boatman, D. J., 292*, 348, 470
 Bochkareva, T. V., 415
 Boddy, Martin, 264
 Bodvarsson, Gunnar, 530, 563, 601
 Body-Gendrot, Sophie, 103, 120
 Boeschoten, G. J., 598
 Boelio, Bob, 402, 409, 416, 483
 Boerner, Ralph E. J., 405, 417
 Boersma, F. H., 238
 Boesler, Klaus-Achim, 264
 Bogucki, Peter I., 278
 Bohle, Hans-Georg, 471, 495, 638
 Bohm, Robert A., ed., 365, 408
 Bohrer, Randall, 519
 Boles, Patrick H., 173
 Bolle, Bert, 219, 247
 Bolt, Bruce A., 88, 165, 198
 Bolton, S. Charles, 272
 Bomar, George W., 319, 344
 Bomer, Bernard, 599
 Bonar, Linda L., 401
 Bonatti, Enrico, 602
 Bond, Andrew R., 543, 548, 637, 711, 719*
 Bondad, Nestor D., 332, 333
 Bondo, Lukusa Dia, 709
 Bone, David S., 32, 131
 Bonin, G., 405
 Bonine, Michael E., 254, 282, 353, 435*, 539, 578*
 Bonkougou, G. J. E., 405, 415
 Bonnaud, Pierre, 706
 Bonnefille, R., 493
 Bonner, Thomas, 693
 Bonnet, Jr., Juan A., 123
 Bööck, Anders, 523
 Boot, Pieter, 349
 Booth, David C., 290*
 Booth, John A., 559
 Booth, Ken, 191
 Booyens, Jan J., 328, 425, 435*
 Borchert, Johan G., 465, 539
 Borchert, John R., 30
 Borelli, Maria Grazia, 9
 Borello, Jose Antonio, 631
 Borg, S. F., 505, 598
 Borgia, Andrea, 526
 Borisenkov, Ye. P., 458, 459
 Bork, H.-R., 385
 Borman, R. G., 139*, 574*
 Borne, Lawrence R., 473, 505
 Borneuf, D., 93
 Boros, Laszlo, 669
 Bos, E. S., 451
 Bosence, D. W. J., 92
 Bosque-Sendra, J., 162, 205
 Bossen, Laurel, ed., 123
 Bost, David Herbert, 591
 Bostanci, Safa A., 178
 Boswell, Thomas D., 396, 483, 538, 576*
 Bott, Elizabeth, 307
 Bouchard, M., 454, 625
 Boullion, Theo, 450
 Bourdier, Jean-Paul, 401
 Bourgeois, J. C., 481
 Bourgeois, Jacques, 525
 Bourke, Geoffrey J., ed., 676
 Bourlière, François, ed., 98, 137
 Bourman, Bob, 315
 Bourne, L. S., ed., 721
 Bourns, Phillips, 697
 Bourvier, Leon F., 177, 178, 196
 Bouxin, G., 249, 534
 Bowden, K. F., 457, 505
 Bowen, Carl, 500*
 Bower, Nathan W., 687
 Bowers, J. K., 505, 705
 Bowers, Robert D., 547
 Bowers, Vivien, 617, 625, 698
 Bowlby, Sophia, 266
 Bowman, Dan, 18
 Bowonder, R., 217*
 Boyadiev, T., 17
 Boyce, David E., 209, 470
 Boyce, F. M., 390, 414
 Boyce, J. M., 137
 Boyd, Andrew, 573*
 Boyd, Douglas A., 209
 Boyd, Robert, 31
 Boyer, Claude, 34, 129
 Boyer, Jean-Claude, 277
 Boyer, François, 34, 129
 Boyer, M. Christine, 294, 327
 Boyle, R. Alexander, 319
 Boyle, Robert H., 319
 Boynton, Damon, ed., 507
 Brabb, Earl E., 64*
 Brada, Josef C., 279, 471
 Bradbury, John H., 196, 214*, 403; ed., 698
 Bradbury, Katherine L., 505
 Bradbury, W. M. S., 691
 Bradford, Ernle, 143
 Bradley, S. B., 421
 Bradley, W. Glen, 606
 Bradshaw, M. A., 570
 Bradsher, Henry S., 427
 Brakenridge, G. Robert, 558, 599
 Bramer, Horst, 159, 235
 Brams, Steven J., 549
 Brand, J. M., 321
 Brand, Manny, 192
 Brandenberger, A. J., 85, 86
 Brander, Michael, 43
 Brandon, Peter, 536, 632
 Brandt, C. C., 324
 Branigan, K., ed., 138*
 Brasser, Ted J., 178
 Braun, Duane D., 46
 Braun, Joachim, 329
 Braun, Jr., Joseph A., 266
 Bravard, Yves, 313, 423
 Bray, Lucinda Simmons, 696
 Bray, R. J., 721
 Bray, Warwick, 122, 186
 Brázdil, R., 458
 Brazel, Anthony J., 171
 Brazel, Sandra W., 171
 Brechin, Gray, 401
 Breen, David H., 195, 269, 338
 Brekke, Asgeir, 312
 Brem, Gerald F., 529, 597
 Bremer, Hanna, 117
 Brengle, K. G., 68
 Brennan, Jerry, 613
 Brennan, Martin, 134
 Bressand, Albert, 683
 Breton, Roland, 27, 127
 Brett, Michael, 205
 Brettell, Caroline B., 505, 678
 Breuers, Stephen, 121, 251
 Breuste, Jürgen, 480
 Brice, J. C., 529
 Brichta, Vivian, 558
 Bricker, Owen P., ed., 671
 Bridges, Anne E., 37
 Bridgman, Howard A., 28, 286
 Brière, Jean-François, 46, 188
 Briggs, D. J., 87, 166, 251, 668
 Briggs, J., 131
 Briggs, R. M., 429, 453
 Briggs, Ronald, 190
 Brignoli, Hector Perez, 345
 Brin, Glen David, 213
 Brinkmann, W. A. R., 96, 119
 Bristow, M. R., ed., 401
 Brito, Silvester John, 182
 Brittain, L., 16
 Brittingham, Margaret Clark, 25
 Britton, Rob, 32
 Britton, Robert A., 620
 Broad, A. E., 116
 Broc, Numa, 311, 348
 Brocard, M., 336, 476
 Brocher, Thomas M., 555
 Brockway, Lucile, 83, 186
 Brockway, R. W., 252, 286
 Brodeur, Denis, 455, 482
 Bromberg, Joan Lisa, 68
 Bromlei, Iu., 684
 Bronge, Christian, 456
 Bronger, Dirk, 543, 637, 639
 Bronitsky, Gordon, 177, 198
 Bronner, Simon J., 181
 Brook, Donald, 697
 Brooker, M. P., 53, 93
 Brooker-Gross, Susan R., 113, 190, 360*
 Brookes, A., 167, 361*
 Brookfield, M. E., ed., 385
 Brookins, Douglas G., 173, 649
 Brooks, C. L., 246
 Brooks, J. E., 260
 Brooks, Karen McConnell, 203

- Brooks, R. R., 185, 219, 294, 331
 Brooks, Robert A., 262
 Broom, David, 467
 Brosche, Karl-Ulrich, 128, 168
 Brouwer, Onno, 12
 Brown, A. G., 599
 Brown, Amalie Jo, 168
 Brown, C. Allan, 687
 Brown, Catherine E., 521
 Brown, David E., ed., 99, 249, 391, 418
 Brown, E. T., 19
 Brown, James Lightcap, 159, 197
 Brown, Jane, 235
 Brown, K. W. M., 176, 421
 Brown, Kirk W., ed., 393
 Brown, M. F., 387
 Brown, Malcolm, 87
 Brown, Michael, 68
 Brown, Richard D., 68
 Brown, Robert Harold, 615
 Brown, Robert T., 333
 Brown, Roger, 429, 437
 Brown, S. G., 110
 Brown, Sandra, 109
 Brown, Vince, 143
 Brown, W. J., 244, 286
 Browne, Angela W., 407, 492
 Browne, Eric C., 563
 Browne, Janet, 143, 172
 Browning, Clyde Eugene, 340
 Browning, David, 419, 434*
 Brox, James A., 325
 Brubaker, Linda B., 534
 Bruce, Margaret, 87
 Brück, P. M., 420
 Bruederle, Leo, 47
 Bruemmer, Fred, 625
 Brugmans, Freddy, 243
 Bruijn, Jaap R., 476
 Bruins, H. J., 246, 282
 Brumbach, Hetty Jo, 406
 Bruneau, Hélène C., 18
 Bruneau, Jean-Claude, 130
 Brunn, Stanley D., 68, 675, 690
 Brunnacker, Karl, 88, 245
 Brunner, H., 9
 Brunner, Kurt, 450
 Brunner, Martin, 450
 Brunotte, Ernst, 420
 Bruns, Phyllis A., 87
 Brunsden, D., 452
 Bruton, Henry J., 57
 Bruton, Michael J., ed., 466, 579
 Bryant, Edward, 315, 429
 Brye, David L., ed., 252, 465
 Brym, Robert J., 508, 538, 564
 Bryon, William, ed., 219, 260
 Brzozowski, Jerzy, 456
 Bubenick, David V., ed., 649
 Buchanan, Susan Huelsebusch, 252
 Buchbinder, Binyamin, 528
 Buchbinder, Laura G., 528
 Bücher, Alain, 95
 Buchhofer, Ekkehard, 54, 55
 Buchholz, Hanns J., 53, 61, 110, 714
 Buck, David D., 539, 647*, 711
 Buck, Neal A., 651
 Buck, René, 126
 Buckwalter, Doyle W., 559, 679
 Buder, Charles L. O., ed., 338
 Budin, Morris, 40
 Budovy, V. D., 168
 Budros, Art, 537
 Budyko, Mikhail Ivanovich, 97
 Buechler, Judith-Maria, 409, 487
 Bueno, Gerardo M., 702
 Bugayev, V. K., 683
 Buhioff, Gregory J., 26
 Bulatao, Rodolfo, ed., 649
 Bull, Peter A., 385
 Bullamore, Henry W., 102, 121
 Bullock, S. J., 544, 567
 Bulmer-Thomas, V., 199, 330, 418
 Bulpitt, Jim, 337, 420
 Bunce, V. J., 328, 502*
 Bunce, Valerie, 127
 Bundgaard, Jorgen, 174
 Bunker, Stephen G., 561, 622
 Buntebarth, G., 721
 Bunting, Brian T., 242
 Bunyard, Peter, 548
 Burchett, M. S., 318
 Burdon, D. J., 420
 Burg, B. R., 623, 630
 Burger, Dieter, 126
 Bürger, Klaus, 721
 Burgess, Eric, 63
 Burgess, J. S., 327, 570
 Burgess, W., 34, 62
 Burke, Jack D., 266
 Burke, Mary T., 121
 Bureshin, M. I., 380
 Burnetti, Debbie, ed., 485
 Burnley, I. H., 177, 211, 363*, 677, 713
 Burns, Elizabeth K., 122
 Burns, Malcolm R., 261
 Burnson, Terry, 628
 Bursa, Milan, 10
 Burt, Ben, 497, 500*, 541
 Burton, Frances, 413
 Burton, Paul W., 16
 Burton, Steve, 402
 Busack, Stephen D., 392
 Busby, J., 567
 Busch, Briton Cooper, ed., 272, 307
 Busteed, M. A., ed., 477
 Buszynski, Leszek, 496
 Butterfield, David, 195
 Buttner, Anne, 237, 267, 294, 450, 505
 Büttner, Manfred, 695
 Button, Brian J., 448, 570
 Button, K. J., ed., 263
 Butzer, K. W., 247
 Buurman, P., 598
 Buxant, P., 291*, 409
 Buxton, Cindy, 641
 Byerly, Henry C., 176
 Bylund, Robert A., 163, 196
 Byrne, G. F., 87
 Cabelguenne, Maurice, 186
 Cabot, Jean, 328, 426, 521
 Cabouret, Michel, 707
 Caby, Renaud, 284
 Cadieux, Charles L., 219, 461
 Cadle, A. B., 452
 Cain, Louis P., 103
 Caine, Nel, 640, 649
 Caldwell, Roy L., ed., 174
 Caley, Peter, 45
 Calhoun, John B., ed., 250, 294
 Calkins, Hugh W., 238
 Calles, Bengt, 91
 Calvin, Rita A., 466
 Calvert, Judith Stedman, ed., 272
 Calzonetti, Frank J., 334, 544
 Cameron, D. M., 171
 Cameron, Guy N., 321
 Cameron, R. D., 174, 196
 Camm, J. C. R., 713
 Campa, Maria Fernanda, 49
 Campbell, Andrew C., 530
 Campbell, B. M., 567
 Campbell, Bruce M. S., 361*
 Campbell, J. A., 193
 Campbell, J. J. N., 36
 Campbell, James B., 87
 Campbell, John, 238, 266
 Campbell, L. H., 535
 Campbell, Rex R., 677
 Campbell, S., 387
 Campbell, Tony, 309
 Campos-López, Enrique, 258
 Camus, Guy, 526, 713
 Canak, William L., 477, 485
 Cande, Steven C., 457
 Cannadine, David, 562
 Cannasta, Lyn, ed., 505, 547
 Cant, John G. H., ed., 723
 Cao Wanru, 667
 Čapek, Richard, 448, 521, 665
 Capo, Hounkpatin C., 181
 Capone, Douglas G., ed., 671
 Caracena, R., 387, 417
 Cardona, Ramiro, 639, 704
 Carleton, Andrew M., 95
 Carls, E. Glenn, 535, 558, 645*
 Carlson, Alvar W., 344, 396, 433*, 465
 Carlson, Jr., Clarence A., 601, 651
 Carlson, Clarence G., 65*
 Carlson, Jerry, 506
 Carlson, Paul H., 110
 Carlson, Stephen P., 581, 680
 Carlstein, Tommy, 25
 Carney, George O., 683
 Caron, David D., ed., 338
 Carpenter, Edward J., 169, 671
 Carpenter, Richard A., ed., 393
 Carpenter, Stephen R., 460
 Carpenter, Susan, ed., 294, 543
 Carpine-Lancré, Jacqueline, 449
 Carr, Martyn, 188
 Carrara, Paul E., 575*
 Carreira, Antonio, 28, 130
 Carrick, R. J., 202
 Carroll, John E., 323
 Carstensen, Jr., Laurence W., 12
 Carta, Clara Incani, 424, 480, 551
 Carter, F. W., 66*, 127
 Carter, Harold, 253, 265
 Carter, L. M. H., 645
 Carter, R. W. G., 18, 388, 488
 Carter, Thomas, 683
 Cartwright, John, 540, 698
 Caruso, Vincent M., 594
 Carvajal, Raul, 12
 Carvajal A., Guillermo, 703
 Carvalho, Francisco M., 318, 346
 Casagrande, Louis B., 649, 697
 Case, Robert A., 430, 532
 Case, Ted J., 533; ed., 579
 Cases, A. Calvo, 19
 Casetti, Emilio, 482, 689
 Cashdollar, Stanford, 89
 Casimir, Michael J., 396
 Casper, Dale E., 397, 412, 414
 Cassell, Frank A., 197
 Cassell, Marguerite E., 197
 Casson, Lionel, 595
 Castel, I. I. Y., 202
 Castellón, Raúl Hernández, 608, 703
 Castle, Emery N., ed., 543
 Castle, Joseph D., 475, 478, 484, 701
 Castner, Henry W., 310

- Castro, José Ignacio, 170
 Castro, L. J., 325
 Castro, Silva e., 665
 Catalan, Manuel, 160
 Cataliotti-Valdina, D., 529, 625
 Catchpole, A. J. W., 20
 Catchpole, Brian, 720*
 Catizzone, Mario, 91
 Catling, Simon, 239, 339
 Cattell, Raymond B., 613
 Catto, N. R., 90, 119
 Catton, Jr., William R., 176
 Caturla Sanchez de Neira, José Luis, 84
 Caughey, S. J., 22
 Cavalcanti Cardoso, Maria Francisca T., 346
 Cavanagh, John H., 549
 Caviedes, Cesar, 18
 Cebula, Richard J., 143
 Cederbaum, Daniel Goldman, 161
 Cervený, Randall S., 458, 602
 Ceryak, Ron, 628
 Cesarini, Giuliano, 130
 Chabal, Patrick, 636
 Chabert, Louis, 110
 Chadwick, A. C., 287, 333; ed., 460, 507, 546
 Chadwick, Lee, 173
 Chai, S. K., 96
 Chaitanya, Krishna 462, 542
 Chakravarti, A. K., 45, 176
 Chalothorn, Supannee, 569
 Chamard, Roger R., 449
 Chambers, Robert, 28, 498
 Champ, Michael A., 94
 Champion, A. G., ed., 421, 466
 Champion, Tony, 719*
 Chan, Anita, 133
 Chan, Steve, 114, 131
 Chandler, Craig, 391, 436, 688
 Chandler, Val W., 361*
 Chaney, Jack E., 460
 Chang, Chao, 672
 Chang, Li-Huei, 500*
 Chang, Maria Hsia, 133
 Chang, Pao-Min, 115, 135
 Chang, Stephen S., 133
 Changming, Liu, 427
 Changnon, Jr., Stanley A., 387, 484, 533
 Chao, Kang, 106, 209
 Chapman, Graham P., 60, 67*, 101, 176, 210
 Chapman, Ian, 348, 362*
 Chapman, Keith, 176
 Chapman, Roger C., 22
 Chappell, John, 313
 Chapra, Steven C., 317
 Char, Tin-Yuke, ed., 714
 Char, Wai Jane, ed., 714
 Chardonnet, Jacques, 408
 Chardonnet, Jean, 39, 53, 54, 92, 126, 329, 355, 427
 Charles, B. N., 58
 Charlesworth, Andrew, ed., 42, 125
 Charney, Albert H., 519, 542
 Charnock, Anne, 352, 637
 Chartier, Marcel M., 116
 Chase, Charlotte, 423, 472
 Chase, Robert A., 540, 701
 Chase-Dunn, Christopher, 180
 Chatelus, Michel, 710
 Chatterjee, A. K., 360*
 Chatterjee, S. P., 284, 363*
 Chatterji, Manas, ed., 675
 Chattopadhyay, Guru Prasad, 52, 165
 Chaudhury, A. K., 287
 Chausserie-Lapree, Jean, 329
 Cheadle, Scott P., 554, 596
 Cheeney, R. F., 240
 Chen, George Tai-Jen, 390, 428
 Chen, J., 380
 Chen, Shi-Yang, 390, 428
 Chen, Yan, 111
 Cheng, Peter, comp., 711, 721
 Cheng, Ying, 568
 Cheremisinoff, Paul N., 68
 Chernicoff, Stanley E., 455, 483
 Chernyshov, E. P., 533
 Cherry, Gordon E., 632
 Cheshire, Paul, 505, 705
 Chestnut, Lauraine G., ed., 95, 145
 Chettri, Rahul, 217*
 Chetwynd, Jr., Eric, 114
 Chiang, Tao-Chang, 35, 67*
 Chiengkal, Witayakorn, 404
 Chiffre, Jean, 42, 126
 Chilingar, George V., ed., 314
 Chimbo, Peter, 464
 Chinn, Dennis L., 332
 Chinn, S. S. W., 529
 Chirot, Daniel, 550
 Chismatov, Muchamed"jan F., 422
 Chittenden, Wendy H., 627
 Chiu, Hungdah, 621
 Chiu, T. N., ed., 217*, 284
 Choate, Jerry R., 99
 Choi, Mong-Lyong, 355
 Chong, F. S., 497, 526
 Chorlton, Windsor, 92
 Chose, Aji Kumar, ed., 431
 Choukroune, Pierre, 571, 597
 Chow, Shu Djen, 672
 Christelow, Allan, 129, 329
 Christensen, Eric J., 161, 171
 Christensen, Hanne, 253
 Christian, Glynn, 497
 Christopher, A. J., 265, 281
 Chu, Godwin C., 494
 Chuang, Wen-Ssn, 169
 Chudzynska, I., 522, 548
 Church, Michael, 498
 Churchill, E. A., 700
 Churchill, R. R., 478
 Churchman, Arza, 114
 Čičagov, Valerij P., 480
 Ciccone, Barry, 45
 Cicone, Richard C., 521
 Ciesielski, Paul F., 430, 453, 498
 Ciesla, William M., 109
 Cimonob, Iu. T., 241
 Ciołkosz, Andrzej, 520
 Cionco, Ronald M., 672
 Clague, David A., 358
 Clague, John J., 432*
 Clairmonte, Frederick F., 549
 Clapperton, Chalmers M., 136, 383, 571, 578*
 Clark, Caleb M., 113
 Clark, Gordon, 183, 616
 Clark, Gordon L., 114, 464, 620
 Clark, Peter, 415, 455
 Clark, R. G., 682, 691
 Clark, W. A. V., 180
 Clarke, Colin G., 200, 215*, 326
 Clarke, D., 84
 Clarke, Garry K. C., 167, 554
 Clarke, J., 605, 625
 Clarke, James W., 367
 Clarke, John I., 721
 Clarke, M., 27, 29, 676
 Clarke, Roger A., 330
 Claus, R., 36, 130
 Claval, Paul C., 42
 Clawson, Marion, 436
 Claxton, Robert H., 21, 170, 175
 Clay, Philip L., ed., 466
 Clayton, Eric, 498, 616
 Clayton, Lawrence A., 199, 336
 Clayton, Lee, 47
 Cleave, Peter, 620, 640
 Cleaves, Emery T., 416, 525
 Cleland, Charles E., 188, 197
 Clemenson, Heather A., 270, 330, 432*
 Cliff, Andrew D., 100, 277, 324, 338, 434*
 Clift, G. A., 172, 291*
 Clifton, James M., 47
 Clinard, Lillian A., ed., 365, 408
 Clipson, William J., 138*
 Cloke, Paul J., 253, 365
 Clonts, Howard A., ed., 186, 287, 332
 Cloud, Preston, 89
 Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 392
 Clout, Hugh D., 42, 53
 Clube, Victor, 68
 Clute, Robert E., 185, 205
 Clutter, Jerome L., 333
 Clutton, Elizabeth, 311, 382, 635
 Coad, J. G., 436
 Coale, Ansley J., 324
 Coate, Roger A., 143
 Cobb, Edward H., comp., 574*
 Cobb, James C., 700
 Cochemé, Jean-Jacques, 49
 Cockburn, R. H., ed., 358
 Cockburn, Robert, 353
 Cocklin, Chris, 195, 254, 574*
 Cody, Martin L., 533; ed., 579
 Coe, Malcolm, 566
 Coelho dos Santos, Silvio, 420
 Coelho, J. L. Tirado, 317, 424
 Cogley, J. Graham, 310, 571
 Cohen, Erik, 33, 106, 134
 Cohen, Paul T., 610, 639
 Cohen, Percy S., 325, 354
 Cohen, Robert, 325, 345
 Cohen, William B., 251
 Cointot, J. Ch., 489, 502*
 Colaris, Wilh. J. J., 606
 Colbeck, S. C., 244
 Cole, David B., 702
 Cole, J. A., ed., 19
 Cole, J. P., 663, 707
 Cole, Jeffrey A., 487
 Cole, John R., 631
 Cole, Monica M., 380, 470
 Cole, Terrence, 699
 Coleman, Alice, 239, 339
 Coleman, David, 52, 104
 Coleman, R. G., 525, 568
 Coleman, R. J., 596
 Coles, B. J., 243
 Collett, David P., 110, 188, 281
 Colley, Charles C., 191, 198, 404
 Collier, Paul, 131
 Collin, Laura, 464
 Collins, Wayne L., 545
 Colman, Steven M., 17
 Colmou, Pascale, 258, 322, 421
 Coloma, Carlos, 275, 394
 Comet, Georges, 326, 562
 Comiso, J. C., 20
 Commings, Stephen K., 186
 Common, Robert, 591
 Commons, Aurea, 418, 463
 Conacher, A. J., 293*, 363*, 497, 525
 Conard, Rebecca, 26, 103
 Condie, Kent C., 526, 644*

- Condon, Richard G., 324
 Coney, Peter J., 23, 49
 Congalton, Russell G., 11
 Conger, Horace S., 664, 699
 Conk, Margo, 626
 Connell, J., 253
 Connell, John, 29, 136
 Connor, J. T. H., 182, 269, 408, 481
 Conolly, Violet, 127, 326, 354
 Conway, Dennis, 200
 Conwill, Joseph D., 699
 Conzen, Michael P., 29
 Cook, A. H., 480
 Cook, Andrew S., 311
 Cook, D. J., 96
 Cook, Edward R., 387
 Cook, Gillian E., 117
 Cook, Maria Sophia Lengyel, 27, 56
 Cooke, H. Basil S., 452, 457
 Cooke, Philip, 258, 410
 Cooke, R. U., 313
 Cooke, Ronald, 244, 250, 273, 361*
 Cooke, Timothy W., 180
 Cooks, J., 383
 Coombes, Mike, 719*
 Coones, Paul, 193
 Cooper, Brian, 579, 694, 705
 Cooper, Frederick, ed., 635, 649
 Cooper, Jr., Henry F. S., 665
 Cooper, J. I., 579
 Cooper, M. A., 420
 Cooper, Mark N., 351
 Cooper, Patricia A., 333
 Cooper-Maggs, R., 551
 Coppelani, Jean, 324
 Coppelock, J. T., 202
 Corboz, André, 606
 Corcoran, William T., 121
 Cordes, Rainer, 254, 282, 353, 435*, 539, 578*
 Cordier, Sherwood S., 622, 649
 Corey, Kenneth E., 610
 Corley, Nora Teresa, 414
 Corliss, William R., 164
 Cornell, James, ed., 236
 Corner, R. George, 17
 Cornwell, J. D., 544
 Correa, Hector, 68
 Corrin, Stephen, 678
 Corsi, Giovanni, 279, 292*, 326
 Cortazzi, Hugh, 451, 494
 Corte, Arturo E., 124, 167
 Corte-Real, J. A. M., 171
 Cose, Ellis, 408, 436
 Cosgrove, Denis E., 307
 Cossons, Neil, 624
 Costa, John E., 416, 525
 Costa, Paolo M., 132, 260
 Costa Lobo, M. L. da, 29
 Costanzo, C. Michael, 12, 665
 Costello, Michael A., 466
 Cottam, R. W., 114, 132
 Cottam, Richard, 711
 Cotter, Charles H., 236
 Coucleis, H., 539
 Coucleis, Helen, 161, 257
 Coudé, Armel, 16
 Coughenour, C. Milton, 616
 Coughlan, M. J., 21
 Couper, Alastair D., 338; ed., 364*
 Courtenay, P. P., 285, 616, 713
 Courtenay, Jr., Walter R., 20, 37
 Cousiño C., José Antonio, 113
 Covell, Alan Carter, 329, 355
 Covell, Jon Carter, 108
 Cowdrey, Albert E., 270, 365
 Cowell, D. W., 90
 Cowhey, Peter F., 335
 Cowley, Graham, 357
 Cowling, R. M., 248, 425, 493, 567, 605
 Cox, David, 640, 678
 Cox, Kevin R., 254; ed., 214*
 Cox, Mark R., 604
 Coyne, Jerry A., 174
 Coyne, John, 695
 Cpirdonov, A. I., 241
 Cracraft, James, 203, 235
 Cracraft, Joel, 23
 Craft, Jesse L., ed., 165
 Craig, C. Samuel, 403
 Craig, G. Y., comp., 164; ed., 596
 Craig, Richard G., ed., 165
 Crampton, Peter, 477, 488, 646*
 Crandall, Robert W., 175, 219, 365
 Crandell, D. R., 529
 Crane, A. J., 533
 Crane, Kathleen, 602
 Crane, R. G., 532
 Crapper, P. F., 237
 Creer, K. M., 15
 Cresswell, R. W., ed., 144, 398
 Crettez, Jean-Pierre, 665
 Crewdson, John, 465, 505
 Crimmens, Eileen M., 394, 495
 Crimmins, Timothy, ed., 343, 397
 Crisostomo, Rosemarie, 103, 127
 Crisp, P. T., 171, 503*
 Crist, Eric P., 521
 Crites, Gary D., 687
 Croft, Pauline, 338
 Croke, Kevin G., ed., 296
 Croll, Elisabeth J., 209, 427, 436, 469, 472
 Cromley, Robert G., 27, 39
 Crone, Donald K., 356, 365
 Cronin, Fergus, 320
 Cronon, William, 270, 294, 338
 Crooks, James B., 700
 Crosby, Robert W., ed., 179, 253
 Croskey, Robert M., 307, 490
 Cross, D. T., ed., 401
 Crosson, Pierre, 122
 Crouchley, R., 161
 Crough, S. Thomas, 602
 Crow, Michael M., ed., 259
 Crowley, Thomas J., 389
 Crowley, William, 337, 345, 433*
 Crowther, J., 18, 600, 639
 Croxall, J. P., 322, 498
 Cruise, Henry, 329
 Crump, Donald J., ed., 31, 68
 Cruse, Larry, 381
 Crush, J. S., 141*, 258, 353
 Crush, Jonathan, 57, 115
 Cruz, Edwin L., comp., 574*
 Csaba, Hegedüs Gy., 141*
 Csikós-Nagy, Béla, 56
 Cubitt, J. M., 219
 Cueva, Alejandro Perez, 315
 Culling, W. E. H., 168
 Cullingford, R. A., 246
 Culver, David C., 99
 Culver, Lowell W., 27
 Cummings, Michael L., 557
 Cundill, Peter, 605
 Cunningham, C. J., 496, 578*
 Cunningham, Charles G., 65*
 Cuny, Frederick C., 240, 294
 Curiale, Joseph A., 685
 Curl, James Stevens, 542
 Curran, Paul J., 161
 Curray, Joseph R., 498
 Currie, Raymond, 27
 Curry, Elizabeth, 506
 Curry, Leslie, 24
 Curry, Michael, 309
 Curtain, Richard, 29
 Curtin, Patricia Romero, 281, 400
 Curtis, F. A., 251
 Curtis, Fred A., 241, 286
 Curtis, James M., 542
 Curtis, James R., 542, 628
 Curtis, Jane, 193
 Curtis, Will, 193
 Cusack, David F., ed., 143
 Cushner, Nicholas P., 265, 275, 294
 Cutter, Susan, 14
 Czieke, Felix, 718*
 Czudek, Tadeáš, 56
 Dackombe, R. V., 15
 Dacres, Douglas, 109
 Daddysman, James W., 649
 Dagnaud, Monique, 29
 D'Agostino, Cinzia, 275
 Dahl, E., 24, 163
 Dahlberg, Kenneth A., 159, 161
 Dahlin, Bruce H., 390, 559
 Dahmann, Donald C., 327
 Daily, Michael, 11, 161, 237
 D'Alessio, Gregory J., 408
 Dalland, Øystein, 203
 D'Almeida, Guillaume A., 351
 Dalstra, Koos, 177, 348
 Daly, M. C., 426
 Damoiseaux, M. A., 238
 Dan, J., 454, 494
 Daneke, Gregory A., ed., 38
 Danforth, Susan L., 382, 482
 Dangermond, Jack, 29, 46
 Daniel, Peter, 104
 Daniels, John D., 111
 Daniels, William, 307
 Danin, Avinoam, 384, 392, 426
 Dannenfeldt, Karl H., 36
 Darby, H. C., 116, 338, 551, 562, 579
 Dardis, George F., 528, 561
 Darkoh, M. B. K., 24, 58
 Darmstadter, Joel, 334
 Darnall, Margaretta J., 519, 542
 Da Rosa, J. Eliseo, 189, 290*
 Darragh, Ian, 180
 Dasgupta, Keya, 263, 356, 363*
 Das Gupta, S. P., 12
 Dashefsky, Arnold, 396, 541
 Dator, James A., 212
 Datuin, Rogelio, 313, 429, 435*
 Datye, V. S., 577*
 David, Jean, 202
 Davidovich, Fany Rachel, 346
 Davidson, Donald, 454
 Davidson, Judith, 275, 394
 Davidson, Laura M., 14
 Davies, Christopher S., 116, 546, 562, 683
 Davies, F. Bryan, 452, 493
 Davies, J. Kenneth, 403, 485
 Davies, Jack L., 525, 695, 713
 Davies, Richard B., 325
 Davies, Ronald Edward George, 721
 Davies, S. J. F., 674
 Davies, Sheila, 325
 Davis, Alan, 556
 Davis, Cary B., 177, 196
 Davis, Fitzhugh D., 433*
 Davis, G. R., 544, 567

- Davis, Paul R., 167
 Davis, Jr., Richard A., 243, 365
 Dawes, P. R., ed., 165
 Dawsey, III, Cyrus B., 41
 Dawson, A. H., 55
 Dawson, Alastair, 316
 Dawson, Andrew H., 721
 Dawson, F. H., 173
 Dawson, Frank Griffith, 411
 Dawson, William R., 674
 Day, J. B. W., ed., 318
 Day, Lincoln H., 649, 676, 713
 Day, Michael, 18, 123
 Day, William, 721
 Dayal, Edison, 545
 Dayan, Uri, 426, 459
 Deacon, James E., 20, 37
 Dean, James Seay, 307
 De Angelis, M., 390
 Dearden, Philip, 261, 269
 Dearing, J. A., 175
 Debergh, Minako, 382
 De Brabander, Annick, 172
 Dębski, Jerzy, 708
 Debuyst, Frédéric, 199
 De Castro, Ina Elias, 466, 487
 Decker, Edward R., 112
 Deen, Sahab, 255, 292*, 428
 Deetz, James F., 613
 Deevy, Edward S., 486
 De Fronzo, James, 614
 Degenhardt, Christopher, 327
 De Genova, Don, 262, 328, 414
 De Goffau, Ad, 135
 de Graaf, Richard M., 181
 De Groote, P., 34
 De Harpporte, Dean, 432*, 500*
 de Hurtado, Atlántida Coll, 274
 Deimel, Claus, 630
 De Jong, H., 562
 De Jong, P., 24, 381
 De Koven, Marianne, 9
 de la Garza, Mercedes, 694, 703
 Delamarre, Aliette, 348, 396
 De Laubenfels, David, 323, 360*
 Delavaud, Anne Collin, 717*
 de Lempis, Alain Huetz, 647*
 de León, Arnoldo, 198, 326, 411
 Delibrias, G., 671
 Deller, Howard A., 622, 663
 Del Papa, Paolo, 50, 352
 Delpech, Bernard, 206, 362*
 Delson, Roberta M., 663, 704
 Demeny, Paul, 324
 Demko, George J., 349
 Demoro, Harre W., 335
 Dempsey, M. W., comp., 577
 Demyanovskiy, V. S., 349, 465
 Dendrinis, Dimitrios S., 258
 Dendy, F. E., 527, 701
 Denevan, William M., 256
 Denis, Jacques, 327
 Denis, Wilfrid B., 252, 256
 Denner, H. D., 670
 Dennett, M. D., 604
 Dennis, Richard, 265
 Denny, James M., 271, 401
 Denoon, Donald, 257, 365
 Dent, C. S., 25
 Denton, George H., 383
 Dentskevich, I. A., 18
 De Pater, Ben, 461
 De Ploey, Jan, ed., 314, 365
 De Pratter, Chester B., 379, 500*, 556
 Derbyshire, Edward, 386, 533, 599, 720*
 Desbarats, J. M., 104
 Desbarats, Jacqueline, 401
 Descola, Philippe, 464, 487
 Des Jardine, Cheryl A., 13
 Desloges, Joseph R., 195, 241
 De Smidt, Marc, 469, 612
 deSouza, Aida L. F., 397, 420
 Desrochers, Daniel T., 62
 DeStafano, Stephen, 110, 120
 Dethier, David P., 139*
 Dethier, Vincent G., 683
 Dethloff, Henry C., ed., 68
 Detrick, Robert S., 530, 571
 Detwyler, Thomas, 116, 623
 Deudney, Daniel, 263, 408
 de Varine, Hugues, 614
 de Veer, A. A., ed., 70
 Devèze, Michel, 333
 Devillers, Carole, 124
 De Villiers, J. E., 493, 685
 Devine, Michael, 19
 Devito, Anita S., 23
 Devon, Richard F., 183, 192, 213
 Devoretz, Don, 28
 De Vries, Jan, 337
 De Vries, Willem A., 194
 Dewdney, A. K., 721
 De Wet, J. M. J., 332, 545
 Dewey, J. F., 91
 Dewhurst, C. Kurt, 469, 483
 Dezert, B., 348, 399
 Dézert, Bernard, 112
 Dezsényi-Gueullette, Agota, 111, 350
 Dharamdasani, M. D., 692
 Dhussa, Ramesh C., 103
 Diab, Henry, 468, 494, 647*
 Diamond, Larry, 206, 522
 Diamone, David D., 99
 Diaz, B. M., 310
 Diaz, Henry F., 119
 Dickenson, J. P., 591, 642
 Dickenson, John P., 663, 704
 Dickey, Jr., John S., 15
 Dickey, John W., 691
 Dickinson, G. C., 670
 Dickinson, Peter A., 681
 Dick-Peddie, William A., 173
 Dicks, Anthony, 284
 Dickson, H. R. P., 426, 436, 677
 Diddee, Jaymala, 363*, 577*
 Diehl, Richard A., 345
 Dieleman, F. M., 180
 Diemont, W. H., 392, 606
 Dietrich, R. V., 470, 596, 649
 Dietz, John L., 702
 Dietz, K. R., 308
 Diffendal, Jr., R. F., 17
 Dijk, Henk van, 488
 Dike, Azuka A., 610, 636
 Di Leo, Michael, 344
 Di Lisio, James E., 197, 271
 Dillman, C. Daniel, 334, 418
 Dima, Nicholas, 264, 278
 Dinev, Ljubomir, 34
 Dingemans, Dennis, 254
 Dingle, A. E., 21
 Dinić, Jovan, 423, 462
 Dionne, Jean-Claude, 528, 555, 600
 Dirksen, Erik, 283
 Ditcham, D., 24, 127
 Dittrich, Peter, 533, 579
 Dix, Robert H., 191
 Dixon, Bernard, 188
 Dixon, J. E., 316
 Dixon, Jill, 163
 Dixon, John M., 287
 Dixon, T. H., 453
 Dixon-Fyle, Mac, 352
 Dobbs, Horace, 461
 Dobozi, István, 618
 Dobson, Jerome E., 43
 Dobyns, Henry F., 505, 538
 Dockery, M. A., 187
 Dodd, Edward, 358
 Dodd, Philip, ed., 159, 219
 Dodson, Michael, 682
 Doebley, John F., 545
 Doehrlert, Irene C., 450
 Dogra, Bharat, 428, 471, 472
 Dohrenwend, John C., 139*
 Doll, Helmut, 473
 Dollery, Colin, 186
 Domaratz, Michael A., 594
 Domrös, Manfred, 463, 495
 Don, Yehuda, 677
 Donahue, T. M., 532, 572
 Donaldson, Ian G., 68
 Donde, Alexander, 83
 Done, P., 62
 Donkersloot-DeVrij, Y. M., 489
 Donneur, André, 126, 191
 Don-Yehiya, Eliezer, 568
 Doolittle, William E., 185, 199
 Doran, Charles F., 195, 550
 Dörfinger, Johannes, 87, 311, 451
 Dorize, Lucien, 57, 319
 Dorn, Matthias, 194
 Dornemann, Rudolph Henry, 649
 Dorrer, E., 449
 Dorzhgotov, D., 17, 133
 Doty, Jr., Harry O., 473
 Doty, Robert D., 172, 212
 Doucet, Michael, 214*, 269, 322, 336
 Doudna, Martin K., 235
 Doughty, Robin W., 322, 344
 Douglas, George R., 127, 245
 Douglas, Ian, 679
 Douglas, J. G., 61
 Douglas, J. Neville H., ed., 201, 219, 576*
 Douglas, James J., 688
 Douglass, Carrie B., 614
 Douglass, Gordon K., ed., 649
 Douguédroit, A., 595, 602
 Doumas, Christos, 328
 Doumenge, François, 246
 Dowdeswell, Julian A., 15
 Dowdeswell, W. H., 673
 Dowdy, William L., 190, 212
 Downman, I. J., 449
 Downing, John, 600, 629, 717*
 Downing, Paul, ed., 250
 Downs, Anthony, 505
 Doyle, K. B., 171, 213
 Doyle, Robert G., 403
 Draaisma, J., 276, 466
 Draak, J. den, 102
 Drakakis-Smith, David W., 114, 132, 217*, 608
 Drake, C. L., ed., 240
 Drake, Christine, 116
 Drake, Robert E., 561
 Draper, Dianne, 159, 220
 Drdoš, Ján, 83, 100
 Drechsel, Emanuel J., 400, 417
 Dregne, H. E., 579, 605
 Drew, David, 175
 Dreyfuss, Simeon, 681
 Drgoňa, Vladimir, 519
 Driedger, Leo, 27
 Driever, Steven I., 345, 463

- Driscoll, Dennis M., 170
 Driscoll, John, 702
 Drummond, John J., 606
 Drury, Peter, 324
 Drury, S. A., 452
 Drymonitis, D., 544, 565
 Dryzek, John S., 270, 294
 Duarte, Elvino A. A. Dias, 664
 Dubief, Jean, 95
 Dubinskas, Frank A., 423
 Du Bois, Susan M., 453, 485
 Dubrulle, Marc, 633, 693
 Duckson, Jr., Don W., 31
 Duclos, Louis-Jean, 621, 637
 Dudycha, Douglas J., 573*
 Duedall, Iver W., ed., 170, 219
 Duff, M. J., ed., 15
 Duffe, John R., 328
 Duffett, T. E., 531, 555
 Duffy, David Cameron, 174
 Duffy, Patrick J., 28, 52
 Du Jing, 35
 Duke, B. J., 672
 Duller, H. J., 613, 712
 Dumanski, J., 16
 Dumas, Claude, 41
 Dumett, Raymond E., 352, 409
 Dumont, Jean-Paul, 615
 Dumor, Ernest, 409, 492
 Dunbar, G. S., 261, 282
 Dunbar, R. I. M., 394
 Duncan, Ron, 264
 Dunham, Arthur E., 462
 Dunkerley, D. L., 91, 570
 Dunkerly, Harold B., ed., 219, 255
 Dunlap, Riley E., 176, 331
 Dunn, Carolyn S., 266
 Dunn, Mary Eubanks, 173
 Dunne, L. A., 91
 Dunning, J. H., 40
 Du Pont, Louis, 415
 Durant, Graham P., 668
 Durham, Frank, 84, 160
 Durlacher-Wolper, Ruth G., 160
 Durrant, C. J., 721
 Durrenberger, E. Paul, 188, 203
 Dury, G. H., 15, 96, 135
 Du Toit, André, 264, 281
 Du Toit, R. F., 567, 607
 Dutt, Ashok K., 32, 60, 67*, 484, 522
 Dutta, Gouri, 329
 Dutton, John A., 459, 506
 Dwivedi, O. P., 176
 Dye, Tom, 334
 Dzięwowski, K., ed., 721
 Dzik, Anthony J., 189
 Dzurik, Andrew A., 628
 Dzurisin, Daniel, 430, 453
- Eade, Deborah, 472
 Eagles, Paul F. J., 625
 Eagleson, P. S., ed., 68
 Earle, Carville, 337, 500*
 Earle, R., 458, 505
 Eastwood, D. A., 346, 434*
 Eaton, F., 424, 460
 Eavis, A. J., 167, 285
 Ebbers, Bert C., 36, 47
 Ebeling, Werner, 323
 Ebéné, R. T., 251
 Eberstein, Isaac W., 610, 627
 Eccles, R., 236
 Eccles, W. J., 37
 Eccles, William John, 342, 478
- Eckstein, Susan, 275, 474
 Eden, Joseph A., 29
 Eder, F. W., ed., 220, 312
 Edgar, Neal L., 58, 117
 Edgar, Thomas F., 579, 685
 Edgerton, Ronald K., 357
 Edmonds, Michael, 523, 557
 Edmonds, W. J., 87
 Edmonston, Barry, 612, 626
 Edouard, Jean-Louis, 670
 Edward, Mary E., 534
 Edwards, Alasdair, 23, 124
 Edwards, Anton, ed., 315, 318
 Edwards, Kevin J., 240, 248
 Edwards, R. W., 53, 93
 Efrat, Elisha, 611, 710
 Egeland, Alv, 312
 Eggers, Albert A., 560, 668
 Eggert, Donald L., 121
 Eguchi, Takashi, 135
 Ehlers, Eckart, 57, 709
 Ehlers, Jürgen, 385, 489
 Ehm, Arlen, 290*
 Ehrenburg, Ralph E., 311
 Ehrig, Friedrich Reiner, 279
 Ehrlich, Paul R., 23
 Eibenschutz, Roberto, 29
 Eicher, Carl K., 186, 205
 Eichler, H., 710
 Eirug, Aled, 421
 Ekholm, Jukka, 172, 203
 Elaigwu, J. Isawa, 137
 Elassal, Atef A., 594, 666
 El-Beik, A. H., 592
 Elfström, Asa, 455, 563
 Elgie, Robert A., 483
 Elgin, Richard L., 550, 558
 Elias, A., 236
 Elkin, Jerrold F., 264
 Elklit, Jørgen, 563, 707
 Elles, James, 721
 Elliott, Robert, 505, 536
 Elliott, David W. P., 285
 Elliott, Harold M., 113, 115, 121
 Elliott, J. F., 19
 Elliott-Fisk, Deborah L., 198, 248, 287
 Ellis, Mary Louise, 524, 532, 700
 Ellis, R. M., 45, 89
 Ellis, Stephen, 564
 Ellison, Rosemary, 614
 El Mallakh, Ragaei, 471
 El-Qurashy, M. E., 385, 426
 El-Raey, M., 380
 Elsasser, Hans, 54
 Eltis, David, 28
 El Torky, Mohamed Ali, 68
 Elvin, Mark, 577*
 Elwell-Sutton, L. P., ed., 117, 132
 Elzakker, C. P. J. M. van, 311
 Embleton, C., 165, 383, 412
 Emerson, Peter M., 482, 580
 Emerson, Robert D., ed., 691
 Emmanuel, Patrick A. M., 419
 Emmerson, Donald K., 613
 Emslie, R. F., 698
 Endeane, Robert, 243
 Endlicher, Wilfried, 632
 Eng, Alice Chan Siew, 323, 356
 Engel, J. Ronald, 271, 365, 393, 536, 558
 Engelhard, Karl, 359, 543
 Engels, B. J., 253
 Engerman, Stanley L., 333
 England, John, 21, 62, 287
 English, Mary, ed., 365, 408
 Enright, N. J., 109
- Eposito, John L., 328, 356
 Eppink, J. H. M., 391
 Epstein, D. M., 688
 Erb, Thomas L., 192
 Erismann, Claudia, 276, 327, 399, 489, 502*
 Erez, M. T., 449
 Ergas, Zaki R., 566
 Éri, István, 647*
 Ericksen, George E., 34, 51
 Erickson, Rodney A., 181, 500*
 Ermisch, John, 561, 608
 Erol, Cengiz, 410
 Eronen, Jarmo, 37, 278
 Erschbamer, B., 461
 Erskine, Wayne, 93, 135
 Ervin, C. Patrick, 645*
 Erwin, D. G., 458, 505
 Espejo, J. M. Recio, 317, 424
 Essar, D. F., 595, 634
 Estall, R. C., 111
 Etchepareborda, Roberto, 705
 Etherington, Norman, 33
 Ethridge, F. Maurice, 543
 Ethrog, Uzi, 521
 Etna, Max, 107, 274
 Ehrig, Gary W., ed., 143
 Evans, Jr., Gordon B., ed., 393
 Evans, Hugh, 51
 Everden, Neil, 343, 392
 Everett, K. R., 315
 Everitt, J. C., 34
 Everitt, John C., 122, 182
 Eversole, Richard, 382, 447, 493
 Evin, M., 92
 Evriviades, Marios L., comp., 340, 353
 Ewan, Joseph, 10
 Exton, R. J., 11
 Eyles, G. O., 61, 91, 142*
 Eyles, John, 324, 365
 Eyles, N., ed., 579, 600
 Eyre, John D., 141*
 Eyre, L. Alan, 274, 560
 Eysberg, C. D., 104, 119
 Eyton, J. Ronald, 10
 Ezra, Derek, ed., 294, 475
- Faaborg, John, 25
 Fabian, Johannes, 400, 425
 Fabiano, E. B., 88
 Faerron, Judith C., 501*
 Fahey, Barry D., 241
 Fahim, Hussein M., 216*, 280, 365
 Faini, Riccardo, 56
 Fainstein, Susan S., 398
 Falah, Ghazi, 217*
 Falconer, John, 413, 491
 Fallenbuchi, Zbigniew M., 635
 Faludi, Andreas, 184
 Fam, Huang Han, 569, 600
 Fanger, Ulrich, 345
 Fanta, J., 202
 Farmer, B. H., 447
 Farmer, Rod, 551, 568
 Farnell, John, 721
 Farooqi, Naimur Rahman, 682
 Farouk-Sluglett, Marion, 330, 354
 Farquhar, O. C., ed., 312, 343, 644*
 Farquharson, G. W., 358
 Faul, Carol, 294, 312
 Faul, Henry, 294, 312
 Faurer, Marcia-Anne, 20
 Fausz, J. Frederick, 520, 622, 627
 Fawaz, Leila Tarazi, 353
 Fawcett, James T., ed., 649

- Fearnside, Philip M., 187, 200
 Federov, G. M., 127, 537
 Fedotov, S. A., ed., 313
 Feest, Christian F., 627, 694
 Feger, Berthold, 126
 Fegeas, Robin G., 238
 Feistel, Rainer, 323
 Feldman, Mark B., 191
 Felix III, Antone C., 261
 Fellers, Gary M., 503*
 Fellers, Joan H., 503*
 Feltner, Charles E., 270
 Feltner, Jeri Baron, 270
 Fenge, Terry, 33
 Fenton, T. E., 17
 Ferguson, Iain, 479
 Ferguson, Theodore U., 36
 Fergusson, J. E., 143
 Ferman, Louis A., 689
 Fernandes, Gomes, 680
 Fernau, Robert F., 317
 Ferrar, A. N., 447
 Ferrari, J. D. M., 175, 208
 Ferrari, Silvio, 637
 Ferré, Frederick, 85
 Ferris, B. G., 598
 Ferschke, Hans, 450
 Fesenmaier, Daniel R., 558, 614
 Fesharaki, Fereidun, 185
 Fetter, Bruce, 192, 217*, 281
 Fewless, Gary A., 173
 Fezer, Fritz E., 16
 Fezzani, Chedly, 667
 Field, Robert Michael, 549
 Filippova, L. M., 175
 Fillon, Richard H., 92
 Filp, Johanna, 606, 632
 Fincham, A. A., 721
 Findlay, Allan, 635
 Findlay, Anne, 635
 Finerman, Ruthbeth D., 487
 Finet-Van Der Schaaf, Baukje, 31
 Fink, L. Dee, 43, 623
 Finkl, Jr., Charles W., ed., 17
 Finlay, Nancy, 10
 Finn, Daniel P., 262
 Finnegan, G. F., 605, 625
 Finney, Gail, 519, 545
 Fischer, William A., 689
 Fisher, Arthur, 38
 Fisher, James S., 27
 Fisher, R. V., 721
 Fisher, W. B., 208, 539
 Fishman, Walda Katz, 272
 Fisk, C., 522
 Fiske, Richard S., 429, 453, 460, 526, 535, 581, 713
 Fiszman, Samuel, 143
 Fitzpatrick, Jim, 135
 Fjaer, Olav, 18, 203
 Flader, Susan L., ed., 187, 342, 361*
 Flamant, Jean-Claude, 406
 Flavin, Christopher, 263, 408
 Fleisch, Sylvia, 279, 323
 Fleischer, David V., 561
 Fleming, Douglas K., 522, 548
 Fleming, Raymond, 14
 Flemming, N. C., ed., 600, 650, 668, 681
 Flemming, Stephen, 467, 632
 Flint, David, 551
 Flock, Mark A., 385
 Flood, Josephine, 256
 Flood, Roger D., 20
 Floor, C., 380
 Flores, Dan L., 448, 505
 Flores, Hilda Agnes Hübner, 610
 Floret, C., 24
 Florin, Michel, 84
 Floyd, Barry N., 187, 200, 206
 Flüchter, Winfried, 675, 712
 Flügel, Wolfgang-Albert, 316, 342, 497
 Flynn, Rodney W., 392, 428, 535, 577*
 Foggin, Peter M., 142*, 210
 Folbre, Nancy, 357
 Foley, William E., 579, 628
 Follain, Jr., James R., 30
 Folving, Sten, 85
 Foner, Philip S., 193, 400
 Fonner, Robert F., 456
 Fonseca Corrales, Elizabeth, 551, 631
 Fonseca e Costa, Alvara da, 696
 Fonstad, Karen Wynn, 87
 Fonstad, Todd, 628
 Foot, Rosemary, 283, 338
 Forbes, Andrew D. W., 134
 Forbes, Dean K., 639
 Forcella, Frank, 24, 48
 Ford, D. C., 600, 625
 Ford, Derek C., 243
 Ford, Julian, 25
 Ford, Larry R., 183, 196, 255, 623, 665
 Ford, R. Glenn, 674
 Fordjor, C. K., 414, 452
 Forrest, Lesley, 519
 Forster, Clive, 211, 217*
 Förster, Horst, 56
 Forster, J. J. H., 116, 211
 Forster, V. Dale, 127
 Förstner, U., 294, 318
 Forsyth, Adrian, 715
 Forsyth, Donald W., 201, 215*, 235, 411
 Fortescue, Michael, 468
 Fortin, Carlos, 345
 Fortin, Jean-Pierre, 415
 Forty, Gerald, 449
 Fossey, Dian, 294
 Foster, Herbert J., 677
 Foster, I. J., 603
 Foster, James, 95
 Foster, Jeffrey R., 482, 688
 Foster, Jeremy J., 87
 Foster, L. T., 235
 Foster, S. S. D., 454
 Fothergill, Stephen, 275, 362*, 398
 Fouch, Thomas D., 575*
 Foucher, Michel, 703
 Fountain, D. M., 525
 Fourcy, C. H., 96
 Fourdrignier, Marc, 489
 Fournet, Ph., 406
 Fowler, Phillip M., 187
 Fraedrich, Klaus, 22
 Framji, K. K., 260
 France, J., 87, 166, 251
 Francheteau, Jean, 571, 597
 Franchi, Kenneth R., 601
 Francis, A. M., 381, 483, 575*
 Franco, E. P. Cardoso, 166, 207
 Frank, Robert J., 272
 Frank, Thomas D., 521, 674
 Franke, Richard W., 636
 Frankel, Ernst G., 263
 Frankie, G. W., ed., 326, 392
 Franklin, J. M., ed., 108
 Franklin, Kay, 484
 Fraser, D. R., ed., 163
 Fraser, J. Keith, 340
 Fraser, Robert S., 389
 Frattesi, Giovanni, 22
 Frazee, Bruce M., 595
 Frazier, John, 40
 Frears, J. R., 633, 693
 Frederick, William H., 357, 465
 Fredericks, Brian, 264
 Freebairn, Donald K., 404
 Freedman, Stephen, 213, 262
 Freeman, D. B., 493
 Freeman, Michael J., ed., 263, 294
 Freeman, Peter H., 424
 Freeman, T. W., 624
 Freeth, S. J., 636
 Freethy, Ron, 562, 580
 Freeze, R. Allan, ed., 93
 Frei, Werner, 85
 Freiberg, Daniel A., 107
 Freitag, Ulrich, 310
 Freitas, Jr., Robert A., 213
 French, R. A., 83, 127, 551; ed., 564, 579
 Frendreis, John P., 86
 Frenier, Mariam Darce, 59
 Frentrup, Beth D., ed., 393
 Fresco, L. F. M., 173
 Freund, J., 22
 Fricke, Tomas B., 424
 Fricke, Werner, 351, 406
 Fried, Jacob, 559
 Friedland, Roger, 684
 Friedman, Michael, 237
 Friedman, Norman, 41
 Friis, Peter, 181
 Frisch, J.-R., ed., 690
 Fritsch, J. M., 387, 417
 Fritsch, J. Michael, 95
 Fritz, Jack J., 650, 690
 Fruit, J. P., 501*, 632
 Fry, Norman, 668
 Fuchs, Gerhard, 706
 Fuchs, Roland J., 349
 Fuggle, R. F., 131
 Fujii, S., 600, 671
 Fujime, Setsuo, 408, 427, 540
 Fujimoto, Akimi, 260, 285
 Fujita, M., 179
 Fukui, Eiichiro, 21
 Fullard, Harold, ed., 214*
 Fuller, David T., 500*
 Fuller, Michael J., 252, 290*
 Fulton, Richard M., 709
 Fulvi, Fulvio, 56
 Funck, J. A., 645*
 Fung, Adrian K., 11
 Funnell, D. C., 106
 Furbee, Louanna, 163
 Furedy, C., 683
 Furley, P. A., 50
 Furley, Peter A., 68, 97
 Furuseth, Owen J., 331
 Fusch, Richard, 183, 196, 255
 Fusé, Toyomasa, 59
 Gabaccia, Donna R., 565
 Gabert, Pierre, 596, 706
 Gable, Delores J., 138*
 Gachechiladze, R. G., 635
 Gade, Daniel W., 193
 Gade, Herman G., ed., 315, 318
 Gadgil, Madhav, 262
 Gaebel, Wolf, 353
 Gagliardini, D. A., 593, 601
 Gait, P. L., 25
 Gajardo, Rodolfo Edgardo, 291*
 Galczyńska, Bożena, 490
 Gale, Nathan, 665
 Galenson, David W., 476

- Galetskaia, R., 608, 634
 Galiano, E. F., 534
 Galiègue, A., 35, 37
 Galkovich, Boris G., 55, 382
 Gall, Jean-Claude, 248
 Galle, Omer R., 610, 627
 Galloway, Patricia K., ed., 160, 215*
 Galloway, R. W., 135
 Galloway, W. E., 717*
 Gallup, Jr., Gordon G., 100
 Gallusser, Werner, 54, 263
 Galois, Robert M., 163, 195
 Ganado, Albert, 311
 Gans, Paul, 706
 Gansser, Augusto, 312
 Garagulya, L. S., 168
 Garbharren, H. P., 493
 Garcia, Felipe Fernandez, 328, 350
 Garcia, Teresa, 190
 Gardezi, Hassan N., 32
 Gardiner, V., 15
 Gardner, James S., 195, 241, 316; ed., 388
 Gardner, Martin F., 37
 Gardner, Rita, ed., 722
 Gardner, Thomas W., 91
 Gare, Arran, 505, 536
 Garfinkel, Harriet L., 534
 Garkovich, Lorraine, 677
 Garland, Jr., Theodore, 606, 690
 Garleff, Karsten, 420
 Gärling, Tommy, 523
 Garnett, David, 523
 Garon, Sheldon M., 693
 Garreau, Jacques, 361, 452, 563, 706
 Garrett, Joanne M., 644*
 Gartrell, Beverly, 207
 Garty, Jacob, 384
 Garza, Mercedes de la, 650
 Gasaway, William C., 46
 Gascoyne, Melvyn, 243, 625
 Gaspar, Jorge, 83
 Gasque, Thomas J., 468
 Gates, Grace Hooten, 701
 Gatewood, John B., 617
 Gatewood, Jr., Willard B., 492
 Gati, Charles, 350
 Gatlin, J. A., 566, 665
 Gauch, Jr., Hugh G., 386
 Gaud, William S., 605, 651
 Gauld, J. H., 176, 276, 384; ed., 421
 Gautier, Clayton R., 534
 Gayler, H. J., 113
 Gazagnes, Jean-Claude, 39, 57
 Gazeley, John, 236
 Geddes, Arthur, ed., 68
 Geiger, Pedro P., 111
 Geipel, Robert, 349, 362*
 Geis, Aelred D., 174
 Geis, J. W., 405, 415
 Geisler, Charles C., ed., 722
 Geismar, Joan H., 27, 68
 Geldart, L. P., 145
 Gellen, Martin, 327, 366
 Gendrot, Sophie, 196
 Gennadiyev, A. N., 242
 Gentileschi, Maria Luisa, 708
 Gentilli, J., 174, 503*, 640
 Gentry, Alwyn H., 49, 98
 Gentry, Christine, 322
 George, P. K., 53
 Gerasimov, I. P., 99, 527, 552, 564, 673
 Gerba, Charles P., ed., 721
 Gerloff, Jens Uwe, 707
 Gerold, Gerhard, 419, 460, 527
 Geronimo-Kueh, E., 108
 Gerrish, Harold P., 430, 532
 Gershoni, Yakutiel, 492
 Gertler, Meric, 114, 549
 Geschka, Heidrun, 54
 Geske, Rainer, 334
 Gesler, Wilbert M., 415, 463, 537
 Getis, A., 522
 Geurts, M. A., 481
 Geyer, Manfred, 447
 Ghadar, Fariborz, 331
 Gharib, I. M., 526, 568
 Ghezze, Claudio, 668
 Ghiglieri, Michael Patrick, 436, 461
 Ghose, Ajit Kumar, ed., 686
 Ghosh, Arabinda, 471
 Ghosh, Avijit, 403
 Ghosh, Mitra, 336, 363*
 Ghoshal, Animesh, 38, 40
 Gialoglou, G., 544, 565
 Giardino, John R., 479, 525
 Gibb, Andrew, 125, 201, 339, 348, 409
 Gibbons, J. G., 381
 Gibbs, D. F., 294
 Gibbs, Graham, 623
 Gibson, C. W. D., 249
 Gibson, Duncan L., 189, 219, 432*
 Gibson, J., 685
 Gibson, K. D., 663
 Gibson, Katherine D., 61, 111, 135, 326
 Gibson, Margaret A., 537, 560
 Gidwitz, Betsy, 55, 101
 Gierloff-Emden, H. G., 53, 308
 Giese, Ernst, 471, 490, 538
 Gieskes, Joris M., 530
 Giessübel, Jürgen, 600
 Gi'l, Mehar Singh, 292*
 Gilbert, Alan, 273; ed., 254, 273
 Gilbert, Allan S., 188, 494
 Gilbert, Bil, 307
 Gilbert, Robert, 498
 Gilchrist, John A., 667
 Gillaspie, William R., 551, 628
 Gilles, Nadine, 206
 Gillespie, A., ed., 689
 Gillespie, Fran, 29
 Gillies, Robin, 265
 Gillingwater, D., ed., 263
 Gilliom, M. Eugene, 638, 683
 Gillison, A. N., 316
 Gilly, J.-P., 563
 Gilman, Clarence R., 86
 Gil'manov, T. G., 98
 Giltrap, D. J., 16, 162
 Gimingham, C. H., 392
 Giner, Jaime Crespo, 36, 56
 Ginsberg, Ralph B., 237
 Gipe, Paul, 619, 650
 Giraldu, Cambrensis (Gerald of Wales), 143
 Girt, J. L., 16
 Girvan, Norman, 692
 Glaeser, Bernhard, 25
 Glaessner, Martin F., 722
 Glantz, David M., 41
 Glas, Marcel de, 205, 332
 Glasby, D. P., 20, 61
 Glaser, Hermann, 328, 349, 407
 Glasser, John W., 173
 Glassner, Martin I., ed., 580, 684
 Glatz, Ferenc, 115
 Glatzer, Bernt, 396
 Glazier, Stephen D., 177, 200, 400, 418
 Glebe, Günther, 538, 563, 645*
 Glen, J. W., ed., 93
 Glenn, W. R., 90, 314
 Glenn, William H., 15, 42
 Glick, Thomas F., 695
 Glickman, Norman J., ed., 679
 Glowaciński, Zbigniew, 322
 Glushko, E. V., 56
 Glynn, Peter W., 244
 Gnibedenko, Helios S., 530
 Gober, Patricia, 626
 Gobin, Roy, 394
 Gochfeld, Michael, 99
 Gocht, Werner, 474
 Godard, Alain, 633
 Goddard, J. B., ed., 421, 466
 Goddard, Stephen, ed., 696
 Godin, Gabriel, 458
 Godlewska, Anne, 163, 206
 Godron, M., ed., 320
 Goedert, W. J., 166, 201
 Goedhuis, D., 289, 337
 Goehrlert, George H., 402
 Goehrlert, Robert, 412
 Goertz, Gary, 550
 Goetz, Alexander, 185
 Goetze, Rolf, 294
 Goff, Fraser, 112
 Golany, Gideon, 143, 257; ed., 107, 143
 Gold, John R., 401, 412
 Goldberg, Howard S., 380
 Goldberg, Robert A., 273, 339
 Goldenberg, Joseph A., 448
 Gol'denberg, L. A., 523
 Goldfarb, Stephen J., 111
 Goldin, Alan, 48
 Goldman, Marshall I., 113
 Goldman, Minton F., 622, 637
 Goldscheider, Calvin, ed., 287, 366, 396
 Goldsmith, F. B., ed., 438, 684
 Goldsmith, K., 38
 Goldsmith, Victor, 18
 Goldstein, Alice, 285, 466, 489
 Goldstein, Edward L., 181
 Goldstein, Sidney, 285
 Goldthwait, R. P., 167, 198
 Gole, Susan, 667, 712
 Gollidge, Reginald, 161, 257
 Golley, F. B., ed., 109
 Golob, T. F., 101
 Golovin, Pavel N., 307
 Golson, J., 62
 Golte, Winfried, 686
 Gol'ts, G. A., 349, 475
 Gomez, Basil, 244, 454
 Gómez, Tomás, 42, 50
 González, William H., 702
 Gonzalez Martin, Adolfo, 449
 Goodey, Brian, 401
 Goodland, Robert J. A., 641, 650
 Goodman, A., 162
 Goodman, Alvin S., 722
 Goodman, Lenn E., 26
 Goodman, Madeleine J., 26
 Goodwin, P. B., ed., 335
 Goody, Esther N., ed., 143
 Goonatillake, P. C. L., 287, 474
 Gopalakrishnan, Ramamoorthy, 410, 427, 436
 Gorban, N. V., 694
 Gordon, Alec, 61
 Gordon, B., ed., 393
 Gordon, Dennis R., 345
 Gordon, Jeffery J., 114, 137
 Gordon, Mary McDougall, ed., 436
 Gordon, Robert B., 189, 259
 Gore, A. J. P., ed., 605
 Gorenstein, Paul, ed., 236

- Gorkin, A. P., 618
 Gorkina, T. I., 112
 Gormsen, Erdmann, 330, 431, 432*, 470, 498
 Gornall, R. J., 460, 471
 Gornitz, V., 454
 Gornostayeva, G. A., 101, 204
 Goss, K. David, 398, 415
 Gossard, Earl E., 665
 Goswami, Biswarup, 543, 639
 Gosz, James R., 173, 601, 651
 Gottlieb, Philip, 207, 265
 Gottdiener, M., 179
 Gottfried, David, 566
 Gottfried, Robert S., 324, 366
 Göttlich, Karlhans, 489
 Götz, Antonin, 13
 Goudie, A. S., 319, 452, 573*, 696
 Goudie, Andrew, 320
 Goudy, Willis J., 536, 557
 Gough, D. I., 414, 452
 Gough, Robert J., 192
 Gould, Leroy C., ed., 475
 Gould, Peter R., 113, 675, 691, 703
 Gould, Richard A., ed., 366, 399
 Gould, William T. S., ed., 421
 Goulet, Denis, 188
 Gowin, D. Bob, 193
 Grabendorff, Wolf, 630
 Grabherr, G., 24, 100, 461
 Grabowski, Jr., George J., 433*
 Grabowski, Richard, 712
 Grace, Eric S., 624
 Grace, J., 98
 Gradus, Yehuda, 208, 335, 354
 Graf, H.-F., 603
 Graf, William L., 166
 Grafton, David J., 326, 349
 Graham, Julie, 410
 Graham, Rosemary, 100, 277, 324, 338
 Graham, Stephan Alan, 478, 551
 Gran, Guy, 710
 Granatstein, J. L., 554
 Granger, Orman E., 62, 319
 Gräning, Inge, 54
 Grant, Eric, ed., 379, 436
 Grant, Eric G., comp., 340, 348
 Grant, Malcolm A., 68
 Grant, Richard H., 459
 Grasmuck, Sherri, 123, 178
 Grassie, James, 201
 Graubard, Mark, 540
 Gualich, Michel, 614, 630
 Grave, N. A., 641
 Graves, Gregory R., 334
 Graves, Norman J., 41
 Graves, Tom, 183
 Gray, Earle, 404
 Gray, Edward, 195, 254
 Gray, Murray, 94
 Grayson, Donald K., 69, 176
 Graz, Liesl, 58
 Grechko, G. M., 449, 457
 Gregeor, D. H., 11
 Green, Christopher P., 17
 Green, David, 38
 Green, Jerry E., 33, 456
 Green, Lewis, 69
 Green, Milford B., 262, 272, 477, 546
 Green, T. G. A., 456, 529, 570
 Greenberg, David A., 482, 602
 Greenberg, Michael R., 176, 607
 Greenblatt, Sidney Leonard, ed., 427
 Greene, Jr., Benjamin B., 40
 Greene, Kevin, 256, 366
 Greene, Sherwin, 466
 Greenfield, Sidney M., 51
 Greenhalgh, M. E., 294, 599
 Greenland, David, 95
 Greenslade, P. J. M., ed., 460, 496
 Greenwood, Michael J., 464
 Greenwood, Paul J., 249
 Greer-Wooten, Bryn, 257
 Gregersen, S., 136
 Gregg, Frank, 272
 Gregg, Susan A., 468, 630
 Gregor, A. James, 133
 Gregory, Derek, 143, 407
 Gregory, K. J., 167, 243, 361*, 527; ed., 317, 385
 Gregory, R. W., 11
 Gregory, S., 12, 22
 Grene, Marjorie, ed., 462, 505
 Griffin, E. A., 285, 321
 Griffin, Ernst C., 337, 345, 433*
 Griffin, T. L. C., 13
 Griffith, Daniel A., 12, 237, 543; ed., 580, 594
 Griffiths, George A., 86, 89
 Griffiths, Ieuan, 550, 636, 647*
 Griffiths, John F., 170
 Grigg, David, 35, 394, 404
 Griggs, Gary B., 667
 Grigsby, C. O., 38
 Grim, Muriel S., 138*
 Grindle, Merilee S., 199, 200
 Grishin, G. A., 449, 457
 Gritsay, O. V., 561
 Grondin, Pierre, 673
 Groombridge, B., 174
 Gross, Daniel R., 124
 Gross, Jan T., 55
 Gross, Meir, 32, 181
 Grosse, Michel, 405
 Grosslein, Marvin D., 293*
 Grossman, David, 208, 253, 610, 637
 Grotz, Reinhold, 407, 496
 Grötzbach, Erwin, 132
 Grove, A. B., ed., 144, 398
 Grove, D. John, 177
 Grove, Jean M., 489, 577*, 604
 Grube, Gero, 710, 719*
 Grün, Rainer, 88, 245
 Grunder, Anita L., 561
 Gründlingh, Marten L., 170, 364*
 Grunert, Jörg, 668
 Grzeszczak, Jerzy, 708
 Gualtieri, Antonio R., 393
 Guccione, Margaret, 383, 416
 Gudmundson, Lowell, 345, 411
 Guelke, Leonard, 66*, 115, 131, 238, 265, 502*
 Guérin, Jean-Paul, 464, 539
 Guerra-Borges, Alfredo, 630
 Guest, Francis F., 48
 Guichaoua, André, 352
 Guidugli, Odeibler Santo, 623, 631
 Guigo, Maryse, 14
 Guikink, J. H., 449
 Guilcher, André, 207, 243, 283, 669
 Guilford, T. C., 249
 Guillaume, Jean-Charles, 202
 Guillet, David, 541, 631
 Gullick, Charles J. M. R., 274
 Gullickson, Gay L., 489
 Gunatilleke, C. V. S., 569
 Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N., 569
 Guntau, Martin, 666
 Gunter, Michael M., 338
 Gupta, Brijen K., comp., 722
 Gurnell, Angela M., 690
 Gurney, Charlotte M., 85
 Gürpınar, Aybars, 241
 Gurwell, Birger R., 18
 Gusev, E. M., 19
 Gustafson, Eric Paul, ed., 520
 Gustafson, Thane, 404, 436, 564
 Guterbock, Thomas M., 612, 626
 Guthorn, Peter J., 14, 161
 Gwebu, Thando D., 131
 Gwynn, Robin, 253
 Haack, Barry N., 85, 101, 521
 Haag, Günter, 258
 Haan, Leo de, 57, 339
 Haas, Michael, 638
 Hack, H., 347
 Hackett, Clive, 186
 Hacquebord, L., 348, 407
 Hadjipaschalis, A. J., 353, 382
 Hadley, Malcolm, 187, 213
 Haedrich, Günther, 402
 Hafsten, Ulf, 245, 422
 Haggett, Peter, 9, 100, 277, 324, 338, 536
 Haglund, Donn K., 184, 212, 218*
 Hagopian, Frances, 275, 474
 Haila, Yrjö, 392
 Haines, Michael, 260
 Haines-Young, Roy H., 313, 339
 Haining, Robert, 12, 86, 258
 Hajrah, Hassan Hamza, 58
 Hake, Günter, 12
 Hakim, Simon, 32
 Halard, Xavier, 689
 Hale, Ruth F., 120
 Hale, Thomas A., 519, 565
 Hales, Peter B., 722
 Hall, A. V., 606
 Hall, Bruce F., 255
 Hall, Carolyn, 631
 Hall, Jr., Clarence A., 702
 Hall, Dale E., 183, 682
 Hall, G. F., 167, 198, 701
 Hall, J. Michael, 94, 248
 Hall, Kenneth R., 624, 637
 Hall, Kevin, 131
 Hall, Peter K., 49, 114
 Hall, Ray, 125, 177, 463, 499
 Hall, Richard, 680, 698
 Hall, Robin, 42
 Hall, Stephen, 259, 294
 Hall, Thomas D., 178, 190
 Hallam, Anthony, 534, 668
 Halli, S. S., 270
 Halliday, A. N., 165
 Halperin, Charles J., 133
 Halpern, Paul, 531
 Halsey, John R., 544, 556
 Halstead, L. B., 164
 Haman, Krzysztof, 532
 Hamatani, Masato, 610
 Hambloch, Hermann, 674
 Hamel, André J., ed., 269
 Hames, Raymond B., 62; ed., 140*
 Hamid, Ismail, 61, 105, 134
 Hamilton, G. B., 236
 Hamilton, Kenneth Marvin, 28
 Hamilton, Richard, 555
 Hamilton, T. W., 471
 Hamilton, Thomas D., 415, 528
 Hamm, Rita R., ed., 475
 Hammer, Kathleen, 386
 Hammerschmidt, Hildegard, 606, 625
 Hammersley, Martyn, 325

- Hamnet, Chris, 398
 Hampl, Martin, 128
 Hamrin, Robert D., 684
 Han, J., 189, 210
 Hancock, Geoffrey, 354
 Hancock, Graham, 134
 Hancock, P. L., ed., 201, 347, 361*
 Handa, M. L., 553
 Handler, Richard, 626, 693
 Handley, Lawrence R., 33
 Haney, Robert L., 170
 Hanf, Kenneth, ed., 250
 Hanham, Robert Q., 334
 Hanink, Dean M., 522
 Hanisch, Robert J., 666
 Hanley, Gerard, 522, 536
 Hanna, L. W., 171, 389
 Hannaway, David B., 406, 436
 Hannus, L. Adrien, 313
 Hansell, Roger I. C., 195, 244, 315
 Hansen, Alton K., 529
 Hansen, Jens Christian, 203, 277, 334, 349, 434*, 470
 Hansen, Niles, 550
 Hansen, Wallace R., 575*
 Hanser, Christian, 330, 349
 Hansom, James D., 455, 641
 Hanson, F. Allan, 505, 570
 Hanson, Louise, 505, 570
 Hanson, William S., 505, 550
 Hanstrum, B. N., 384, 429
 Hantke, R., 53
 Hantula, James Neil, 116
 Hanuš, V., 430, 452
 Hanzlik, Ján, 553
 Haque, Chowdhury Emdadul, 549, 638
 Harakal, J., 554
 Harcsa, István, 678
 Hardee, H. C., 597
 Harlow, Jennifer W., 454
 Hardgrave, Jr., Robert L., 356
 Hardie, W. I., 551
 Hardiman, Margaret, 107
 Hardin, C. L., 607
 Harding, David J. L., 70
 Hardoy, Jorge E., 164, 199
 Hardwick, Susan, 106
 Hargreaves, David, 594
 Harke, Hellmut, 339
 Harlan, Jack R., 545
 Harley, I. A., 449
 Harmon, Russell S., 531, 560
 Harnapp, Vern R., 193, 198
 Harnly, Caroline D., 597, 629
 Harries, Keith D., 159
 Harrington, John W., 164, 219, 366
 Harris, Chauncy D., 696, 699
 Harris, H. J., 173
 Harris, Marvin K., 36
 Harris, R. I. D., 52
 Harris, Richard, 611
 Harris, Simon, 487, 505
 Harris, Stuart A., 45
 Harrison, Carolyn M., 181, 248, 267, 276, 291*
 Harrison, Clive, 116, 308
 Harrison, Fraser, 144
 Harrison, Glen, 30
 Harrison, Peter D., ed., 703
 Harriss, John, ed., 69
 Hart, David M., ed., 614, 649
 Hart, Deborah M., 540, 567
 Hart, John Fraser, 608, 628
 Hartley, C. W. S., 417, 448
 Hartlyn, Jonathan, 50
 Hartog, Thierry, 333, 566
 Hartwig, Richard E., 486, 580
 Harverson, Michael, 329, 354
 Harvey, A. M., 670
 Harvey, Charles, 485, 505
 Harvey, David, 479, 480
 Harvey, Frank, 252
 Harvey, H. R., 464, 486, 580
 Harvey, Mary, 705
 Harvey, Nick, 315
 Harvey, Stephen J., 24, 48
 Harvey, Thomas, 344, 397
 Haslam, S. M., 173
 Haspel, Abraham, 33
 Hassinger, Jon M., 430, 456
 Hasson, Shlomo, 58, 466, 479, 494
 Hatcher, Jr., Robert D., 552; ed., 316, 648*
 Hatton, T. J., 40, 52
 Hatton, Tom, 138*
 Hauer, J., 465
 Hauhouot, Asseypo D., 57
 Haviland, E. K., 476
 Havskov, J., 49, 90
 Hawdon, David, 650
 Hawes, Ian, 318
 Hawkes, J. G., 332, 366
 Hawkesworth, Chris J., 121
 Hawkins, John, ed., 123
 Hawley, Amos H., 535
 Haworth, J. M., 248
 Hay, Alan M., 594, 606, 621
 Hay, John E., 38
 Hayami, Yūjirō, 686
 Hayashi, Yousay, 97
 Hayes, Henry M., 35
 Haynes, Kingsley E., 190
 Haynes, Robin, 100
 Hayter, Roger, 33, 109
 Hayuth, Yehuda, 335, 354
 Healey, Patsy, 650
 Healy, Michael, 474
 Hearn, T. J., 381, 412, 479
 Heathcote, R. L., 460, 506
 Heaton, Tim G., 639, 704
 Heatwole, Charles, 183
 Heaven, Patrick C. L., 207, 325
 Hebert, Richard, 612
 Hecht, Norman L., 294
 Hecht, Robert M., 206
 Heckbert, Steve, 626
 Hedeon, Robert A., 69
 Hedge, Carl E., 566
 Hedges, S. Blair, 392
 Hedlund, Stefan, 722
 Heelan, Patrick A., 176, 665
 Hegan, B. D., 570
 Heggen, Richard J., 385
 Heginbottom, J. A., 595, 601
 Heijden, R. van der, 548, 594
 Heijenskjöld, Richard, 91
 Heil, G. W., 392, 606
 Heilman, Michael J., 678
 Heim, Carol E., 488
 Hein, James R., 196, 555
 Heine, Klaus, 15, 49, 166, 418
 Heineberg, Heinz, 277
 Heinemann, Dennis, 674
 Heinzmann, Roland, 606, 710
 Hekinian, Roger, 571, 597
 Helbig, Alfred, 172
 Helgason, Johann, 526, 563
 Helgren, David M., 597, 719*
 Heller, Wilfried, 107
 Helliwell, Denis R., 617
 Hellman, Judith Adler, 345
 Helmcke, Dietrich, 134
 Helminen, Jaako, 602
 Helmis, C. G., 390
 Helms, Mary W., 192, 199, 216*
 Helvaci, C., 685
 Hempel, G., 430
 Hempton, M. R., 91
 Henderson-Sellers, A., 359
 Hendrey, George R., 670
 Hendricks, Michael, 93
 Hendricks, Rickey L., 33
 Hendrickson, Embert, 704
 Hendrie, L. Keith, 458
 Hendrix, Ernest T., 610, 634
 Heng, Pek Koon, 356
 Henke, Cliff, 39
 Hennessy, Alistair, 625
 Hennig, G. J., 88
 Henning, Mervin D., 594
 Henning, Robert A., ed., 46
 Henrie, Roger, 100, 182
 Henry, Christopher D., 597, 701
 Hensel, Howard M., 494
 Hepner, George F., 466
 Heppenheimer, T. A., 650
 Hepper, F. Nigel, ed., 36
 Heraughty, Patrick, 347
 Herbert, David T., 29, 69, 463, 492
 Herbert, Francis, 451, 479
 Herbin, Jacky, 718*
 Herstein, Judith, 177
 Herden, Wolfgang, 563, 580
 Hermann, Erwin, ed., 88
 Hermanson, Mark H., 184, 212, 218*
 Herndon, G. Melvin, 700
 Herrmann, Joachim, 66*, 706
 Herrmann, Reimer, 634
 Herscher, Uri D., ed., 650
 Hershkovitz, Sara, 494, 503*, 611, 679, 710
 Herstein, Sheila R., comp., 340, 343
 Hervé, Roger, 340
 Herzog, Ze'ev, 354
 Heskell, Dennis L., 34
 Heslinga, M. W., 552
 Hessel, Marek P., 549
 Hessler, Robert R., 21, 428
 Heston, Alan, 60
 Hetherington, Norriss S., 209
 Heusser, Calvin J., 673
 Hewes, Leslie, 117
 Hewings, Geoffrey J. D., 209, 470
 Hewitt, Kenneth, 41
 Heyman, R. P., 293*
 Heymsfield, Andrew J., 96
 Hezel, Francis X., 411, 430, 437, 497
 Hibberd, Deborah, 675, 715
 Hibbs, John, 144
 Hicks, Donald A., ed., 679
 Hicock, Stephen R., 195, 289*
 Hieke, W., 530
 Higgott, Richard, 642, 684
 Higham, C. F. W., 617
 Higham, Charles, 100, 210
 Higham, Robin, 47
 Higuchi, Tadachiko, 9, 26, 69
 Hijazi, Naila B., 463, 492
 Hijiya, James A., 542
 Hildenbrand, T. G., 138*
 Hildreth, Wes, 561
 Hilgemann, Werner, 214*
 Hill, Christopher R., 207
 Hill, Frank F., 247
 Hill, Hal, 546, 713
 Hill, Richard Child, 679
 Hillaire-Marcel, C., 387

- Hillel, Daniel, 69
Hiller, N., 454
Hillier, Donald E., 64*, 139*
Hills, Theo L., 703
Hillsman, E. L., 594
Hiltner, John, 43, 591, 607
Hilton, Stanley E., 124
Hilts, Stewart G., 536
Hiltunen, Aimo, 65*
Hiltz, Starr Roxanne, 40
Hinderink, J., 279, 331
Hindley, Geoffrey, 379
Hine, Robert V., 69
Hinojosa, Gilberto Miguel, 558, 580
Hinze, William J., ed., 146
Hipkin, R. G., 596
Hirai, Yukihiko, 355
Hirano, Shin-ichi, 598
Hirasawa, Tomowo, 568, 669
Hiremath, S. S., 258
Hirle, Hubert, 119, 318
Hirschl, Thomas, 701
Hirth, Kenneth G., ed., 580, 630
Hitch, C. J. B., ed., 718*
Hitching, Francis, 69
Hnatiuk, R. J., 285, 321
Hoare, A. G., 262, 276, 548, 561
Hoare, Michael E., ed., 10, 64*
Hobson, Dick, 353
Hochberg, Leonard, 622, 632, 694
Hocutt, Charles H., 93
Hodge, David C., 164
Hodge, Gerald, 105
Hodges, Carl N., 545
Hodges, K. V., 525
Hodgkins, Jordan A., 103, 608, 634
Hodgkiss, Alan G., ed., 421
Hodgson, Bryan, 125, 131
Hodgson, M. John, 138*, 187
Hodgson, Michael E., 162
Hodgson, P. E., 38
Hodler, Thomas W., 310, 335
Hodson, Donald, 595
Hoeg, Helge Irgens, 54
Hoehn, Phillip, 239
Hoekveld, G. A., 309, 340
Hoerder, Dirk, ed., 410
Hoerner, Jean-Michel, 328, 426
Hof, G. T. A., 576*
Hoffman, Paul E., 115, 557
Hofman, W., 666
Hofmeister, Burkhard, 611, 636
Hofmeyr, J., 32
Hofstadter, Douglas R., 13
Hoggart, Keith, 421
Holcomb, Briavel, 255
Holder, Virgil, 274, 326, 433*
Hole, Francis D., 599, 628
Hollaender, Alexander, ed., 723
Holland, P. G., 131, 708
Hollender, Henry K., 193
Hollermann, Peter, 534
Holleitt, Kenneth J., 644*
Hollinger, David Y., 556, 603
Hollis, Sheila S., 70
Hollister, Robert M., ed., 466
Holloway, Milton L., ed., 112
Holmer, Richard, 179, 497
Holmes, Hohn, 335
Holmes, J. H., 263, 285, 620
Holmes, Kenneth L., ed. & comp., 219
Holmlund, Per, 386
Holt, Glen E., 47
Holt, R. F., ed., 211, 220, 253
Holt, Sidney, 24, 110
Holtmeier, Friedrich-Karl, 36
Holton, R. J., 539
Holy, Ladislav, 462
Holzner, Lutz, 567, 647*, 679
Holzner, W., 321, 323
Hones, Gerry, 479
Honey, Rex, 64*, 105
Honigmann, Peter, 448, 480, 490
Hooglund, Eric J., 35, 59
Hoogstraten, P. van, 276, 466
Hooke, Della, 140*
Hooke, Roger LeB., 386, 456
Hooley, Richard, 356
Hoonraad, Will C. van der, 617
Hootman, Bruce W., 171
Hope, G. S., 62
Hope, Kempe R., 561, 630
Hopgood, D. N., 544, 567
Hopkins, A. J. M., 285, 321
Hopkins, Ian W. J., 160, 208
Hopkins, Michael, 104
Hopkins, Stephen T., 249
Hopkiri, Peter, 356
Hoppe, Göran, 632, 694
Hopple, Gerald W., 694, 705
Hornbeck, David, 500
Hornby, R., 705
Horrocks, P., 452
Horsfall, Robert, 310
Horton, Frank E., 539, 557
Horvath, R. J., 663
Horvath, Ronald J., 111, 135
Hoskin, John, 134
Hosking, Peter L., 173, 214*, 269
Houghton, B. F., 453
Houghton, W. M., 11
Hourcade, Bernard, 132
House, John W., ed., 692, 699
Houten, R. van, 111
Houtman, Bauke H., 170
Hovind, H. James, 187, 197, 220, 501*
Hovland, Martin, 671
Howard, Alan D., 168
Howard, Geoffrey W., ed., 281, 435*
Howard, Keith A., ed., 273
Howarth, Philip J., 397
Howe, Gary N., 35
Howe, K. R., 714, 722
Howell, David L., 694
Howell, P. P., 336, 424
Howells, J. R. L., 547
Howland, Marie, 612
Howley, Graham, 435*
Hoy, Don R., 345, 463, 695
Hoyle, B. S., 409, 425
Hrdlicka, Miroslav, 708
Hsu, Francis L. K., 494
Hsu, Robert C., 133, 144
Hsu, Sheng-I, 603, 604, 629
Hsu, Shin-yi, 112
Hu, Hing Chong, 428, 531
Hubbell, David W., 17
Huckerby, J. A., 544, 567
Huckle, John, ed., 42
Hudson, Brian J., 675, 691, 704
Hudson, Charles M., 379, 500*, 556
Hudson, R., ed., 144
Huetz de Lemps, Alain, 496, 688
Huey, Raymond B., ed., 99, 174
Huff, Don, 470
Hughes, Charles J., 15
Hughes, Daniel T., 410, 430
Hughes, Donald T., 462
Hughes, J. Donald, 295, 325
Hughes, R. N., 244
Hughes, Terence J., 383, 390
Hugli, Heinz, 85
Hugo, G. J., 61
Huisman, H., 38
Huisman, L., 245
Huismans, Jan W., ed., 393
Huizer, Gerrit, 630
Huke, E. H., 577*
Huke, R. E., 577*
Hula, Richard C., 558
Hull, Andrew, 422, 474, 576*
Hull, IV, R. Bruce, 26
Humphreys, D. C., 400
Hundert, Gershon David, 677
Hunker, Henry L., 262, 272
Hunn, Eugene S., 484
Hunt, Bruce, 601, 650
Hunt, Diana, 686, 709
Hunt, Garry, 220
Hunt, Gary L., 464
Hunt, Lynn, 264, 277
Hunter, Albert, 48, 102
Hunter, D. M., 237
Hunter, James M., 692, 697
Hunter, Ralph E., 417, 455
Huntington, David C., 607
Huntley, B., 717*
Huntley, Mark, 293*
Hupp, Cliff R., 271, 387
Hurl, Lorna F., 625
Hurst, Christopher, 472
Husbands, Christopher T., 437
Husbands, Winston, 684
Husch, Bertram, 144
Huspeni, Jeffrey R., 630
Hussain, A., 596
Hutchings, M. J., 461
Hutchings, Michael, 98
Hutchinson, E. Carter, 64*, 139*
Hutchinson, J. N., 169
Hutchinson, M. F., 390, 429
Hutchinson, R. D., 290*
Hutchinson, R. W., ed., 108
Hutter, Kolumban, 455
Hütteroth, Wolf-Dieter, 282
Huxley, George, 664
Hyde, J. K., 10
Hyde, R., 166
Hyndman, Donald W., 453
Hyne, Norman J., 259, 295
Hynson, K. C., 237
Ibarra, Robert A., 36, 47, 395
Iberall, A., 607
Ibrahim, I., ed., 208, 220, 401
Ibrahim, Zawawi, 356
Ichikawa, Masami, 249, 275, 290*
Ichimanami, Funikazu, 284, 472
Idso, Sherwood B., 171, 459
Iglitzin, Lynne B., 551
Iijima, Shigeru, 293*
Ikenga-Metuh, Emeife, 31
Ikporukpo, C. O., 206, 251, 577*
Ikusima, I., 321, 323
Ilbery, Brian W., 333, 348, 501*, 705
Ilgen, Thomas L., 408
Illeris, Sven, 343, 500*
Im, Seung-Bin, 536, 539
Ingham, C. E., 598
Ingold, Tim, 474, 686
Ingram, D. R., 53
Ingram, David R., 695
Innes, John L., 168, 317, 387
Innis, Donald Q., 185, 274

- Ioffe, G. V., 28
 Irion, Georg, 631
 Ironside, Geoffrey R., 481
 Irwin, J., 61, 169
 Irwin, William P., 643*
 Irwin, Zachary T., 677, 682
 Isaac, Barry L., 559, 692
 Isaak, David T., 185
 Isakov, Yu. A., 607, 707
 Isham, C. J., ed., 15
 Ishii, M., 194, 283, 380, 616
 Ishikawa, Shigeru, 283
 Ishwaran, N., 99
 Isikara, A. Mete, 453
 Ismail, A. M. A., 567
 Issar, A. S., 246, 282
 Issar, Arie, 170
 Isserlin, B. S. J., 426
 István, Tózsá, 141*
 Ito, Hajime, 716*
 Itoh, Satoru, 612
 Iton, Stanley, 703
 Ivey, G. N., 390, 414
 Iwama, Hideo, 59, 471, 495
 Iyun, Folasade, 177
 Izmailov, Bogdana, 526
 Izrael, Yu. A., 175
 Izumi, Masanori, 524, 598
- Jaatinen, Stig, 715
 Jabbra, Nancy W., 196, 395
 Jablonskis, A. D., 204
 Jackmond, Gregory, 179, 497
 Jacks, G., 456
 Jackson, Donald Dale, 144
 Jackson, Gordon, 336
 Jackson, James P., 601, 628
 Jackson, Julia A., 68
 Jackson, M. J., 310
 Jackson, Pamela Irving, 614
 Jackson, Peter, 308, 541
 Jackson, Ray D., 449
 Jackson, Richard H., 100, 182, 641
 Jackson, Tony, 472
 Jacobs, D. C., 530, 559
 Jacoby, Gordon C., 387
 Jäger, Bernd, 18
 Jäger, E., 53
 Jäger, Jill, 295, 319
 Jahreskog, Birgitta, ed., 277, 325
 Jaillet, Marie-Christine, 180
 Jain, Prakash C., 698
 Jakál, Jozef, 315, 423
 Jakosky, Bruce M., 93, 137
 Jalabert, Guy, 180, 422
 Jambunathan, R., 287
 James, D. M. D., 488
 James, H. L., 290*
 James, John A., 188, 192
 James, John W., 97, 121
 James, Philip B., 137
 James, Preston E., 9
 Jamieson, E., 116, 211
 Janda, Kenneth, 265
 Jane, G. T., 456, 529, 570
 Janecek, Thomas R., 95
 Janisch, Peter, 277
 Jansky, Donald M., 160
 Jansons, Andrejs, 469
 Jantunen, H., 665
 Januskevicius, V. I., 502*
 Janvier, Yves, 43
 Janzen, Daniel H., 248, 460; ed., 345
 Janzen, Jörg, 293*
- Jarcho, Saul, 451, 463
 Jarvenpa, Robert, 406
 Jarvis, J. U. M., ed., 249
 Jarvis, P. J., ed., 192, 202, 221, 501*
 Jauhainen, Erkki, 176
 Jauregui, Ernesto, 97, 603, 630
 Javorski, Mary, 595
 Jayasuriya, A. H. M., 261
 Jaynes, D. B., 536
 Jeannot, Claude, 335, 563
 Jeans, D. N., 116, 211, 251, 357, 695
 Jedrusik, Maciej, 715
 Jeffery, Susan E., 50, 88
 Jégou, Jacques, 492
 Jelgersma, S., 669
 Jelley, Di, 607, 710
 Jenkins, Alan, 116, 552, 623
 Jenkins, D. L., comp., 413
 Jenkins, J. Geraint, 189
 Jennings, J. N., 243, 285, 647*
 Jennings, Jesse D., 179, 497
 Jensen, John R., 161, 162, 171
 Jensen, Robert G., ed., 402, 437, 490, 646*
 Jeon, K., 209, 397
 Jerse, Dorothy Wein, ed., 272
 Jeruchim, Michel C., 160
 Jewsiewicki, B., 709
 Jimoh, W. L. O., 672
 Joffé, E. G. H., 621
 Johannsen, Chris J., 237
 Johansen, Gerard T., 193
 Johansen, Harley E., 678
 John, David A., 139
 Johns, Andrew D., 174
 Johns, Bryan, ed., 388
 Johnsgard, Paul A., 670
 Johnson, B. L. C., 210, 284, 292*, 650
 Johnson, D. Gale, 203, 650; ed., 686
 Johnson, Diane, 239
 Johnson, F. C., 406
 Johnson, F. Reed, 33
 Johnson, Jr., James H., 180, 463, 675, 690
 Johnson, Karen I., 665
 Johnson, L. W., 722
 Johnson, Louise, 86
 Johnson, M. E., 87
 Johnson, Paul R., 701
 Johnson, Peter G., 92
 Johnson, R. W., 16
 Johnson, Stanley P., 393
 Johnston, Douglas M., 191, 220
 Johnston, George M., 482, 580
 Johnston, Norman J., 327
 Johnston, R. Stewart, 102
 Johnston, Robert V., 121
 Johnston, Ronald John, 25, 29, 41, 69, 115, 126, 179, 196, 254, 270, 309, 337, 338, 412, 432*, 477, 488, 594, 606, 621; ed., 214*
 Johnston, W. B., 714
 Jojola, Theodore S., 609
 Joly, Daniel, 498
 Joly, Gérard, 665
 Joly, Jacques, 398
 Jonasson, Sven, 535
 Jones, A. G. E., 136
 Jones, B. L., 529
 Jones, Colin, 179
 Jones, Daniel T., 38
 Jones, David, 187
 Jones, David K. C., 322, 452
 Jones, Douglas E., 249
 Jones, E. J., comp., 164
 Jones, Emrys, 593
 Jones, G. E., 340
 Jones, G. P., ed., 93
- Jones, Hamlyn G., 247, 295, 321
 Jones, Jr., J. Knox, 295, 392
 Jones, J. Richard, 483, 534
 Jones, John Paul, 476, 486
 Jones, III, John Paul, 482, 689
 Jones, Norris W., 526, 559
 Jones, P. D., 532, 562, 604
 Jones, P. N., 126, 177
 Jones, Peter, 551, 633, 680; ed., 294, 543
 Jones, Quentin, 546
 Jones, Robert Leslie, 404, 417, 437
 Jones, T. Anthony, 542
 Jonsson, Aegir, 127, 245
 Jonsson, Stig, 92
 Jooste, P. G., 237
 Joralemon, Victoria Lockwood, 179
 Jordan, Terry G., 105, 121, 183, 198
 Jorgensen, Paul S., 380
 Joseph, Brian D., 681
 Jovanis, Paul P., 548
 Jowitt, Ken, 337, 349
 Joyner, Christopher C., 714
 Jrvinen, Olli, 392
 Judd, Frank W., 534, 629
 Judd, John H., 20
 Juhani, Vainio, 718*
 Julien, Catherine J., 295, 399
 Jumper, Sidney R., 696
 Jungerius, P. D., 276
 Junk, Wolfgang J., 318, 346
 Jurgens, Raymond F., 63
 Juvik, J. O., 286
- Kachhwaha, T. S., 238
 Kadmon, Naftali, 12
 Kadamura, H., 26
 Kaelbe, Hartmut, 487
 Kafri, U., 282
 Kagami, Masahiro, 101
 Kagan, B. A., 722
 Kaiser, August, 172
 Kalb, Jon E., 536
 Kaljo, D., 54
 Kalkstein, Laurence S., 602
 Kalma, J. D., 87
 Kals, W. S., 312
 Kamara, Mamadi, 493
 Kamin, Jonathan, 278, 334
 Kaminske, Volker, 107, 203
 Kanafani, Adib, 144
 Kandell, Jonathan, 580
 Kanduza, Ackson, 261, 281, 435*
 Kane, Phillip, 500*
 Kantrud, Harold A., 249
 Kaplan, Bernice A., 103
 Kaplan, Kalman J., 710
 Kaplan, Paul F., 60
 Kapralov, Ye. G., 522
 Kapteijns, Lidwien, 351, 477
 Kaputka, Lawrence A., 24, 333
 Karakos, A., 241, 491
 Karamanski, Theodore J., 235
 Karan, Pradyumna P., 58, 95, 101, 293*; ed., 623, 649
 Karasyev, L. M., 564
 Karennava, M. P., 258
 Karennavar, M. F., 577*
 Karger, Adolf, 565
 Kark, Ruth, 354, 538
 Karklins, Rasma, 564
 Karlstrom, Karl E., 576*
 Karniš, Ján, 527, 565
 Karrow, P. F., 415, 455
 Karte, J., 244

- Kasakoff, Alice Bee, 609, 627
 Kaser, Michael, 60
 Kashiwazaki, Hiroshi, 617, 678, 704
 Kastens, Kim A., 669
 Katterbach, Arend, 491
 Katz, Richard W., 94, 533
 Kaufman, A., 282
 Kaufman, Yoram J., 389
 Kaufman, Zena, 169
 Kaufmann, John H., 392, 411
 Kaups, Matti, 106
 Kavett, Hyman, 623
 Kawagoe, Toshihiko, 686
 Kawecka-Endrukajis, Barbara, 117
 Kay, David, 623
 Kay, Jeanne, 122
 Kaya, Yoichi, 547
 Kayastha, S. L., 712
 Kearsley, G. W., 412, 478, 552
 Keates, J. S., 666
 Keating, Barbara H., 528
 Keay, John, 84
 Keddie, Nikki R., 283
 Keddie, Philip D., 260, 343
 Keeble, Lewis, 398
 Keegan, William F., 188, 200
 Keeley, Jon E., 391
 Keeley, Martin, 108, 119
 Keeley, Sterling C., 391
 Keen, David, 561
 Kehoe, Alice B., 323
 Kehrer, Gerhard, 126
 Keilty, Edmund, 214
 Kelemen, Paul, 569
 Kelidar, Abbas, 132, 182
 Keller, Donald R., ed., 276, 366
 Keller, Gerta, 142*
 Kellerman, Aharon, 282
 Kellett, Jonathan E., 53
 Kelley, William W., 283, 405
 Kellie, Andrew C., 521
 Kellogg, Thomas B., 604
 Kellogg, W. W., 23
 Kelly, Brian, 346
 Kelly, G. A., 521
 Kelly, James L., 136, 330
 Kelly, Keith A., 403, 485
 Kelly, P. M., 170, 203, 532
 Kelly, Robert L., 474
 Kelner, Merrijoy, ed., 554
 Kelnhofer, Fritz, 522
 Kelsey, Harry, 122
 Kemp, Paul R., 98
 Kemp, R. A., 242
 Kemp, Tom, 111
 Kemp, W. P., 458
 Kemper, Franz-Josef, 126
 Kendall, Carl, ed., 123
 Kennedy, Barbara A., 309, 527
 Kennedy, G. E., 536
 Kennedy, Liam, 35
 Kenney, G. I., 109
 Kenny, Michael, 326
 Kenny, Stephen, 422, 474, 576*
 Kent, George, 136, 356
 Kent, Noel J., 212
 Kent, Robert B., 487
 Kent, Susan, 467, 506
 Keohane, Robert O., 184
 Keppie, J. Duncan, 574*
 Kerby, Gordon, 168
 Kergomard, Claude, 498
 Kerr, Daniel, 668
 Kerr, Elaine B., 40
 Kerr, J. W., ed., 165
 Kershaw, Arnold Peter, 534, 640
 Kersten, Sharon E., 255, 281
 Kertzer, David I., 326
 Kessler, Edwin, ed., 506, 672, 716
 Kester, Dana R., ed., 318
 Ketchum, Bostwick H., ed., 19
 Ketner, II, Joseph D., 9
 Keyder, Çağlar, 282
 Keyfütz, Nathan, 608, 650
 Khachaturov, T. S., ed., 335
 Khain, V. E., 716*
 Khalaf, F. I., 354, 526, 568, 720*
 Khan, Abdullah Al-Mamun, 569, 676
 Khan, M. Aftab, 567
 Khan, Rahat Nabi, 680
 Khan, Sharafat, 591
 Khanin, S. E., 101, 204
 Kharbas, Datta S., comp., 722
 Khomne, S. B., 262
 Khoo, Siew-Ean, ed., 649
 Khorev, B. S., 29, 55
 Kick, Edward L., 550
 Kideckel, David A., 467, 490
 Kidron, Michael, 360*
 Kidson, John W., 603
 Kieffer, Guy, 89
 Kiernan, Kevin, 244, 316, 357
 Kijngam, Amphan, 100, 210
 Kilbourn, Brent, 323
 Kil'dyushevskaya, L. K., 522
 Kiljunen, Kimmo, 26
 Killen, James, 86, 237, 295
 Kim, Tschangho John, 209, 470
 Kimmerling, Baruch, 337, 354
 Kinder, Hermann, 214*
 King, Arthur E., 279, 471
 King, David A., 615
 King, Jonathan, 235, 285, 339, 592
 King, Lester C., 384
 King, Russell, 279, 292*, 330, 402, 594, 595
 Kingsley, Roger A., 532
 Kinnaird, Lawrence, 48
 Kinnaird, Lucia B., 48
 Kintigh, Keith W., 468, 630
 Kipnis, Baruch A., 494, 539, 680
 Kirby, Andrew, 254
 Kirby, D. G., 551
 Kirby, Jack Temple, 197, 331, 396, 416
 Kirchherr, Eugene C., 128, 190, 198, 215*, 264
 Kirchöfer, Dieter, 9
 Kirikov, S. V., 24, 203
 Kirkby, M. J., 90, 125, 167
 Kirk-Greene, A. H. M., 566
 Kirkland, James R., 609
 Kirkland, John F., 409
 Kirkpatrick, J. B., 25
 Kirtley, Aubine, 57
 Kirtley, Michael, 57
 Kirton, Colin G., 393
 Kirton, Laurence G., 393
 Kishore, B., 176
 Kissling, Chris C., 190, 212, 503*, 548, 640
 Kisslinger, Jerome B., trans. & ed., 384, 417
 Kister, Kenneth F., 450
 Kitahara, Michio, 210
 Kitamura, Shuji, 638
 Kitching, Gavin, 252, 279, 334
 Kitroeff, Alexandros, 677
 Kitromilides, Paschalis M., 550; comp., 340, 353
 Kitson, Michael, 275, 398
 Kiyokawa, Yukihiko, 689
 Klaus, Dieter, 97
 Klein, Herbert S., 104
 Klein, William H., 96
 Klenov, V. I., 19
 Kliemann, Luiza Helena Schmitz, 631
 Kljizing, F. K. H., 486, 608
 Klimstra, Willard D., 461
 Klinge, H., 419
 Klinka, K., 17, 248
 Klot, Nurit, ed., 337
 Klocke, Helmut, 350
 Kloos, Helmut, 207, 247, 332
 Klötzli, Frank, 243
 Klüter, Helmut, 203
 Knapman, Bruce, 286
 Knapp, Brian, 623
 Knapp, Michael S., 628
 Knapp, Peter, 697
 Knees, Sabina G., 37
 Knight, David B., 101, 114
 Knight, Franklin W., 704
 Knight, Nancy C., 96
 Knight, Thomas J., 262
 Knight, Virginia Curtin, 131
 Knizhnikov, Yu. F., 85
 Knothe, Tomasz, 347, 420
 Knowles, Clive H., 506, 519
 Knowles, David R., 550, 558
 Knowles, James C., 352
 Knübel, Hans, 490, 548
 Koch, Egmont R., 645*
 Koch, Rudy G., 47
 Kocin, Paul J., 604
 Kockelman, William J., ed., 122
 Koechert, Andreas, 464, 486
 Koegh, Brian, 34
 Koehler, C. S., ed., 326, 392
 Koehler, Cortus T., 466, 469
 Koelsch, William A., 236, 267
 Koeman, Cornelis, 451, 595, 650, 706
 Koenig, L. Randall, 172
 Kogan, Felix N., 405, 422
 Kogoshi, K., 600, 671
 Kohl, Wilfrid L., 547
 Kohler, Fred E., 601
 Koksaka, Hiroyuki, 34
 Koisar, Bernard, 60
 Koizumi, T., 246
 Kojumdgieva, Emilia, 524
 Kokelaar, B. P., 453, 563, 668
 Kokta, J., 612, 708, 718*
 Kolata, Alan L., ed., 681
 Kolb, Albert, 322, 340, 355, 477, 494, 495, 564
 Koldehoff, Brad, 557, 644*
 Kolejková, Daniela, 666
 Kolm, Kenneth E., 91; ed., 90
 Kolodny, Emile, 676
 Kologiski, Russell L., 249
 Koloskova, V. N., 380
 Kolp, Otto, 489
 Kom, David, 65*
 Komarova, L. V., 324
 Koninckx, Christian, 251
 Kononov, V. I., 601
 Koo, Hagen, 571
 Kool, Richard, 269, 407
 Kopecky, Erich, 718*
 Kopp, Fred J., 533
 Koren, Pavol, 128, 334
 Korgt, P. C. J. van der, 451, 468, 499
 Korshover, J., 95
 Kortian, Garbis, 681
 Kostaschuk, R. A., 524, 554
 Koster, E. A., 202
 Kostić, Branko, 350, 403
 Kostrowicki, Jerzy, 469

- Kouchi, Makiko, 210
 Kovács, György, 169
 Kovalev, S. A., 27
 Kovyneva, N. P., 97
 Kowalewski, David, 40, 422
 Koziara, Edward Clifford, 637
 Koziara, Michael C., 532
 Koziarski, S. M., 719*
 Kozikowska, Anna, 532
 Kozłowski, T. T., ed., 722
 Kraak, M. J., 666
 Kraemer, Joel L., 614
 Kraft, Michael E., 607, 651
 Krakover, Shaul, 161
 Kramer, John M., 323, 347
 Kramer, Mary Anne, 347, 447
 Kramer, Paul J., ed., 145
 Kramm, H. J., 9
 Krashenninnikov, G. F., 89
 Kraus, Karl, 87
 Kraus, Rudolf, 609
 Kravchuk, Ye. P., 531, 597
 Krcho, Jozef, 522
 Krech, III, Shepard, 187, 214*, 269, 394
 Kreisel, Werner, 640, 641, 690
 Krejčí, Jan, 314
 Kretzoi, M., 56
 Krisciunas, Raymond G., 178, 204
 Kristensen, Monica, 170, 217*, 358, 388
 Kristensen Thorkil, 144
 Krivosheyev, V. M., ed., 564, 614
 Kroeber, Clifton B., 630, 650
 Kroetch, Brent G., 547, 580
 Krok-Paszkowski, Jan, comp., 128
 Kromm, David E., 671, 700
 Kroner, Günter, 447
 Krönert, Rudolf, 449, 593
 Kroonenberg, S. B., 704
 Kross, Eberhard, 402
 Krótki, Karol J., 342
 Krout, John A., 39
 Krueger, Ralph R., 342, 405
 Kruger, F. J., ed., 249
 Krüger-Sprengel, Friedhelm, 41
 Kruizinga, Seijo, 390
 Krumm, Ronald J., 336
 Krupp, E. C., 308, 722
 Kubik, K., 13
 Kubo, Sachio, 611
 Kubursi, Atif, 195
 Kucharczyk, Malgorzata, 350
 Kucks, R. P., 138*
 Kuczynski, Pedro-Pablo, 345, 410
 Kudrie, Robert T., ed., 721
 Kudryavtsev, O. K., 204, 216*
 Kugler, H., 164, 202, 240, 349
 Kuhn, G. G., 18
 Kuhn, W. R., 532, 572
 Kulikowski, Roman W., 472
 Kulinat, Klaus, 684
 Kumar, Awadhesh, 593, 624
 Kumar, Dharma, 60
 Kumar, H. D., 366
 Kumar, Krishna, 40
 Kumar, Vijay, 405
 Kung, E. C., 171
 Kunzmann, Klaus, 33
 Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 389
 Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, 536, 551
 Kureth, Elwood J. C., 271, 334, 575*
 Kurian, George Thomas, 43, 138*, 214*
 Kurin, Richard, 105
 Kursunoglu, Behram N., ed., 189
 Kurth, Jürgen, 126
 Kurtz, Richard A., 568, 676
 Kusakabe, Takaaki, 689
 Kuusela, Seppo, 392
 Kuznetsov, Yo. Ya., 716*
 Kverenchkhiladze, R. I., 278
 Kvitković, Jozef, 204
 Kwamena-Poh, Michael, 66*
 Kwon, Jene K., 59
 Laaksonen, Kyösti, 54, 97
 Labarge, Margaret Wade, 160
 LaBelle, Micheline, 396, 481
 Labio, Steve, 521
 Laborie, Jean-Paul, 328, 399, 489, 502*
 Laboutka, M., 457, 490
 Labys, Walter C., 616
 Lacy, Willard C., ed., 107, 331
 LaDochy, Steve, 247, 383
 Laenen, Arie, 566
 Laenen, Julija M., 17
 LaFlamme, Alan G., 41
 Lagasquie, J. J., 598
 Lagios, E., 562, 596
 La Gory, Mark, 397
 LaHart, David E., 412
 Lahde, James A., 26, 144
 Lahera, Eugenio, 615
 Lahiri, Kajal, 254, 435*
 Lai, Poh Chin, 502*
 Laidler, Keith, 245, 274
 Laidler, Liz, 245, 274
 Lainé, Jean-Pierre, 356
 Laity, Julie E., 530
 Lake, Robert W., ed., 254
 Lakshmanan, T. R., 38, 144, 263
 Lal, Barbara Ballis, 27
 Lal, R., 166, 352
 Lal, Ramji, 59
 Lam, Nina Siu-Ngan, 163
 Lamb, Richard F., 30
 Lambeth, Benjamin S., 115
 Lamont, William, 31
 LaMontagne, Robert G., 532
 Lamping, Heinrich, 330, 496
 Lampo, Hubert, 14
 Lancaster, Mark, 687
 Lancaster, P. A., 260
 Landers, Jane, 557, 694
 Landmann, Matthias, 66*, 566
 Landsberg, H. E., 94, 389
 Lane, Christel, 620, 634
 Lanegran, David A., 197, 220, 271, 433*, 680
 Lang, Gerald E., 556, 603
 Lang, Martin, 398
 Lang, Michael H., 30
 Langdon, John, 546, 551
 Langdon, Robert, 681, 714
 Lange, Harold, 131
 Lange, Werner J., 677
 Langford-Smith, T., 90, 98, 211
 Langham, Ian, ed., 295
 Langhammer, Rolf J., 189
 Langlois, André, 12
 Langton, John, 632, 694
 Lanly, Jean-Paul, 187, 213
 Lanphere, Marvin A., 453
 Lansing, J. Stephen, 357, 397
 Lanyon, L. E., 701
 Lapidot, Mordecai, 282
 Laponce, J. A., 541, 549, 554
 Lapping, Mark B., 127, 270, 330, 432*
 Lapsansky, Emma Jones, 627
 Laptev, S. N., 520, 664
 Lardy, Nicholas R., 506, 568, 616
 Larin, D. A., 94
 Larivière, J. P., 427, 608, 633
 Larkin, Robert P., 250, 340
 LaRose, Serge, 396, 481
 Larragueta, Lori L., 574*
 Larsen, Curtis E., 580
 Larsen, Gunnar, ed., 314
 Larsen, James A., 69
 Larsgaard, Mary Lynette, 722
 Larson, Barbara K., 708
 Larson, J. D., 139*
 Larson, John Lauritz, 619, 650
 Larson, Roger L., 530, 571
 Larue, J. P., 53
 Lasis, Yu. V., 55
 Lasker, Gabriel W., 103
 Lassailly-Jacob, Véronique, 690, 708
 Lassman, Peter, 536, 681
 Last, William M., 554
 Lau, Ka-Ming, 603
 Laughlin, Stanley K., 410, 430
 Lauko, Viliam, 83
 Laulajainen, Risto, 616
 Laumanns, Hans, 53
 Laurila, Simo H., 236, 308
 Lauriol, Bernard, 88
 Laurmann, J. A., 247
 Lauscher, Friedrich, 22
 Lautenschläger, Karl, 338
 Laux, Hans-Dieter, 202
 Laverty, Martin, 385
 Laverty, William H., 40
 Lavie, Smadar, 608
 Lavrov, S. B., 29, 55, 278
 Law, C. M., 66*, 125, 632
 Law, Robin, 192, 280
 Lawrence, Henry W., 197, 258
 Lawson, Hughie G., 48
 Lawson, T. J., 17
 Lawton, M. Powell, 540
 Lawton, R., 86
 Lawton, Richard, 562, 679
 Lazar, Margarete, 382
 Lazerwitz, Bernard, 396, 541
 Lea, Anthony C., ed., 580, 594
 Leach, Edmund R., 615
 Leahy, Lawrence P., 455, 486, 524
 Leaman, J. Harold, 642
 Leatherman, Stephen B., 529, 556
 LeBoulengé, E., 534
 LeCalloch, Bernard, 325, 422
 Lecarpentier, P., 44
 Lechtman, Heather, 560
 Leckie, D. A., 89
 Leclercq, Jean-Michel, 682
 Lecompte, Dominique, 345, 397
 Le Coz, Jean, 706
 Ledbetter, Michael, 430, 453, 498
 Ledec, George, 641, 650
 Lee, Barrett A., 702
 Lee, David, 257
 Lee, Derek O., 533
 Lee, In-Young, 95
 Lee, Norman, 323
 Lee, P. J., 268
 Lee, Roger, 42, 125, 192, 216*, 695
 Lee, Ronald D., ed., 649
 Lee, Roy S., 338
 Lee, Yong Leng, 60, 210, 252, 265, 549, 569
 Leeman, William P., 121
 Lees, D. R., 25
 Leeuwenburg, Jeff, 87
 LeFloc'h, E., 24
 Le Fort, Patrick, 284
 Legendre, Louis, 310, 320

- Legendre, Pierre, 310, 320
 Legget, Robert, ed., 89
 Legler, J. Ivan, 559, 679
 Le Gloannec, Anne-Marie, 634
 Lehmann, David, 106; ed., 50
 Lehmann, E., 666
 Lehr, John C., 323, 329, 481
 Leigh, Colin H., 91, 169, 211
 Leigh, Jr., Egbert G., ed., 213, 261
 Leigh, Michael, 474
 Leistriz, F. Larry, ed., 475
 Lemaitre, François, 688, 704
 Lemme, Gary D., 47, 173, 383
 Leng, Gunter, 392, 424
 Lenz, Karl, 194
 Leonard, Brian C., 161
 Leontief, Wassily, 220, 258, 366
 Leoprapai, Boonlert, 639, 704
 Le Pargneux, Patrick, 112, 348
 Lepovitz, Helena Waddy, 489
 Leppäranta, Matti, 20
 Lerat, Serge, 359, 409
 Leroux, Marcel, 129
 Leroy, Stephen F., 466
 Leser, Hartmut, 21, 98, 313, 666
 Lessing, Peter, 456
 Leung, Kam S., 580, 619, 701
 Leung, Kiche, 568
 Leung, Yee, 450, 470
 Leveau, Philippe, 610
 Leventhal, Richard M., ed., 413, 681
 Levin, David A., 111
 Levin, L. E., 716*
 Levin, Suzanne, 617, 704
 Levine, Jeffrey Ross, 556
 Levine, Marvin, 522, 536
 Levy, Jack S., 550
 Lew, Alan, 714
 Lewin, J., 421
 Lewis, Brian T. R., 20
 Lewis, D. W., 722
 Lewis, J. R., ed., 144
 Lewis, John E., 458, 482
 Lewis, Kevin N., 41, 115
 Lewis, P. J., 685
 Lewis, Peirce, 591, 626, 696
 Lewis, Peter, 59
 Lewis, Tracy R., 262
 Lewis, Trevor, 554
 Lewis, Vaughan A., 346
 Ley, David, 31
 Leyden, Wolfgang von, 553
 Leykauf, Joachim, 537
 Li, Jian, 317
 Li, Lillian M., 111
 Li, Mai-Tsun, 603
 Li, Peter S., 252, 256
 Li, Wen Lang, 506, 568, 678
 Libby, Leona Marshall, 23
 Lidicker, Jr., William Z., ed., 174
 Lidin, Olof G., 722
 Lieber, Robert J., 265, 331
 Lieber, Stanley R., 558, 614
 Lieberherr, Françoise, 126, 184
 Lieberman, Arthur S., 391, 394
 Lieberman, Frank, 193
 Liebesny, Herbert J., 191, 282
 Liebman, Charles S., 568
 Liebman, Ellen, 273, 330, 366
 Liebowitz, Ronald D., 190, 277
 Liechti, O., 672
 Liegel, Konrad, 173
 Lietzke, D. A., 242
 Lieutaud, Jacqueline, 205
 Lighthill, J., ed., 68
 Ligocki, Clemenc, 116
 Lillesand, Thomas M., 19, 85
 Lilly, Terence, 353, 398
 Lim, David, 184, 211
 Lim, Gill-Chin, 30; ed., 33
 Lim, Joo Tick, 428, 531
 Lin, Zili, 133
 Lin, Ziyu, 103
 Lindberg, Richard D., 187, 197, 220, 501*, 523
 Lindé, Krister, 471
 Lindenberg, Hans-Georg, 134
 Lindert, Paul van, 51
 Lindsay, J. A., 319, 353
 Lindgrén, S., 216*
 Lindsay, G. K., 496
 Lindsay, George E., 592
 Lindsey, Joseph D., 482
 Links, J. G., 664
 Linn, Johannes F., 144, 398
 Linnekin, Jocelyn S., 395
 Liou, J. G., 525, 568
 Lipsets, Yu. G., 571
 Liroff, Richard A., ed., 296
 Liss, P. S., 533
 Litovka, O. P., 101
 Little, David E., 334
 Little, William H., 170
 Littlefield, Susan Jacke, 262
 Littman, Robert R., 359
 Liu, Changming, 209, 363*
 Liu, Char-Shine, 498
 Liu, Haibo, 262
 Lively, John S., 169
 Livermore, Putnam, 272, 365
 Livieratos, E., 310
 Livingstone, D. N., 193
 Livingstone, Daniel A., 130
 Livingstone, Stephanie D., 461, 484
 L. Leite Pinto, F. de, 39
 Llobera, Josep R., 205, 264
 Llorca, Raymond, 357, 464
 Lloyd, Robert, 239, 594
 Lobban, Jr., Richard A., 351
 Lockwood, John G., 602, 715
 Lofchie, Michael F., 186
 Löffler, E., 316
 Lofland, Lyn H., 29, 48
 Logan, John R., 540
 Logan, Kathleen, 722
 Logan, Malcolm Ian, 640
 Loginov, V. F., 531, 597
 Lohisse, Jean, 691
 Loker, Zvi, 395, 419, 678, 694
 Lomnitz, Larissa, 418
 Lomov, S. P., 90
 Londer, Randi, 676
 London, Mark, 346
 Long, B. F., 529, 625
 Long, Edward, 335
 Long, Olof G., 722
 Long, Leon E., 526, 559
 Long, Roger E., 16
 Long, S. P., 248, 366
 Longbrake, David B., 121
 Lönnroth, Måns, 70, 112
 Loo, Chalsa, 536, 638
 Loofs-Wissowa, H. H. E., 60, 107
 Looman, J., 391, 573*
 Lopes, A. Simoes, 258
 López G., Julio, 199, 615
 Lord, J. Dennis, 467, 482
 Lord, Jr., Philip L., 469, 506
 Lorenz, Edward N., 95
 Lorenzo, Emerson M., 611, 713
 Łoś, Maria, 708
 Loucks, Orie L., 699
 Louder, Dean R., 555, 622, 643*; ed., 677, 698, 699
 Lough, J. M., 420, 533, 562, 604
 Loughhead, R. E., 721
 Lounsbury, Carl, 401, 416
 Loupis, George, 401
 Louppen, J. M. W., 391
 Lourensz, R. S., 171, 357
 Lovell, W. George, 106, 123, 140*, 199, 274, 411, 630
 Lovelock, James, 240, 320, 365
 Low, Nicholas, 12
 Lowe, A. V., 478
 Lowe, John, 175, 220
 Lowe, Jr., John M., 113
 Löwenhardt, Werner, 451
 Lowing, M. J., ed., 20
 Lowinger, Thomas C., 366, 475
 Lowry, M. A., 90
 Lozano, Beverly, 559, 570, 609
 Lu, Da-Dao, 340, 354
 Lubbock, Roger, 23, 124
 Lubell, Harold, 571, 611
 Lucas, Barbara G., 213, 262
 Lucas, Claude, 95
 Lucchitta, Ivo, 165, 199
 Lucia, Maria Guiseppina, 424, 476
 Luddemann, Margarete K., 475, 485
 Ludeke, A. K., 535, 558
 Lüdemann, Heinz, 277
 Ludlum, David McWilliams, 69
 Luebke, Frederick C., 519, 551, 557
 Luedke, Robert G., 64*, 644*, 645*
 Lugan, Bernard, 292*, 339
 Luthlen, Lutz, 116, 308
 Lukitsch, P. J., 171
 Lukniš, Michal, 565, 696
 Lukowski, J. T., 204
 Luloff, A. E., 627
 Lumsden, H. G., 406
 Lunan, Duncan, 184, 213, 220
 Lundberg, A., 607
 Lundborg, Gun, 35
 Luoma, Jon R., 389, 437
 Lura, Russell P., 395
 Lusas, E. W., 473
 Lutz, Christopher H., 630
 Lutz, Ernst, 264
 Lutz, Richard A., 21
 L'vovich, M. I., 533
 Lyew-Ayee, Anne, 675, 691, 703
 Lyman, R. Lee, 461, 484
 Lynch, Charles, 270
 Lynch, G. V., 554, 598
 Lynch, Thomas F., 110, 124
 Lynch, Wayne, 674
 Lyon, Elizabeth A., 31
 Lyons, John S., 40, 52
 Lyons, Michael J., 52, 201
 Lyons, T. J., 603
 Lysenko, Vladimir, 437
 Lysenko, Vladimir, 16
 Lyuvarskiy, A. N., 246, 430
 Ma, Laurence J. C., 59, 70, 209, 363*
 Maas, David E., 268
 Maas, M. W. A., 488, 680
 Mabblerley, D. J., 391, 405, 431, 437
 Mabbett, I. W., 607
 Mabey, Don R., 547
 Mabin, Alan, 327, 353
 Mabin, M. C. G., 455
 Mabomba, Rodrick S., 431

- McAllister, Ian, 632
 Macaulay, J. U., 26
 McBeth, B. S., 274, 295
 McCaa, Robert, 347, 608
 McCabe, A. Marshall, 528, 561
 McCall, Peter L., ed., 581, 673
 McCalla, Douglas, 554
 MacCallum, F. O., 579
 McCann, S. B., 89
 McCarthy, J. J., 255
 McCarthy, Justin, 58, 175
 McCarthy, T. S., 452, 601
 McCaslin, John C., 580
 McCaughey, J. H., 481, 533
 McChesney, R. D., 132
 McClaugherty, Martha Crabill, 183
 McClelland, Peter D., 144
 McClernan, Henry G., 644*
 McCloud, George E., 112
 McClure, John, 350
 McCombie, J. S. L., 112
 McConaghy, Mary, 556
 McConnell, Harold, 400
 McCormac, Billy M., ed., 319
 McCormac, Jack C., 236
 McCormack, D. D., 163
 McCormack, Gavan, 133
 McCormick, Gordon H., 338
 McCormick, Peter, 621
 McCrone, David, 550, 562
 McCulloch, L., 237
 McCullough, Charles A., 390
 McCune, Bruce, 321
 McCusker, Evelyn, 121, 251
 McDermott, Philip, 714
 Macdonald, David, 220, 366
 MacDonald, Forrest, 182
 MacDonald, G. M., 414, 460
 MacDonald, G. T., 617
 Macdonald, Gordon A., 165, 286, 366, 575*
 MacDonald, J. M., 498
 MacDonald, Robert A. J., 681, 698
 McDorman, Ted L., 191, 220
 McDowell, Linda, 266
 MacDowell, Marsha, 469, 483
 MacDowell, Robert C., 433*
 McElroy, Jerome, 686
 McEwen, Robert B., 238
 McFarlane, Anthony, 560
 MacFarlane, S. Neil, 622, 635
 MacFayden, J. Tevere, 722
 MacGaffey, Janet, 425
 MacGaffey, Wyatt, 207
 McGarity, J. W., 314
 Macgill, S. M., 86, 237
 McGlashan, Neil D., ed., 394
 McGrain, Preston, 139*, 417, 437
 McGrath, Gerald, 162, 696
 McGreevy, James P., 90, 242
 McGregor, B., 86
 McGregor, Duncan F. M., 17
 McGuire, Thomas R., 123
 Machado, Lucy Marion Calderini Philadelphia, 599, 631
 Machette, Michael N., 139
 McIlwraith, Thomas F., 159, 343
 Macinko, George, ed., 221, 270
 McIntosh, C. Alison, 69
 McIntosh, Roderick J., 17, 129
 McIntosh, Susan Keech, 129
 McIvor, Peter K., 692
 Mack, Greg H., 599
 MacKay, David B., 309
 Mackay, Donald, 388, 643*; ed., 437, 626
 McKay, Ian A., 405
 McKee, David L., 609
 McKee, Edwin H., 597, 629
 McKee, James W., 526, 559
 Mäkel, Rüdiger, 352, 473
 McKelvey, Robert, 618
 McKenzie, Stuart W., 17
 McKibbin, Ross, 693
 MacKillop, Andrew, 404, 437
 McKinnon, Alan C., 488, 645*
 McKinnon, John, 496, 506
 MacKinnon, Thomas C., 212
 Macklin, M. G., 421
 McLachlan, Sue, 379, 497
 McLaren, Alfred S., 62, 190
 McLarney, William, 144
 McLaughlin, Doris B., 477
 McLaughlin, John, 33
 MacLean, David A., ed., 173, 221
 McLean, Harvard W., 252
 McLean, Hugh, 196, 555
 McLean, R. F., 167, 385
 MacLean, Jr., S. F., 535
 MacLean, W. H., 196, 331
 McLynn, F. J., 52
 MacMahan, Horace, 14
 MacMahon, James A., 535
 McMaster, Gregory S., 534
 McMullan, J. T., 366
 McNinch, Marjorie, ed., 520
 McPhee, John, 15, 144
 MacPherson, Alan G., 678
 McPherson, M. Peter, 184
 McQueen, Matthew, 40
 McQuire, Thomas R., 37
 McRoberts, Kenneth, 555, 693
 McStay, Jan R., 176
 McTaggart, Donald, 107
 McTaggart, W. D., 639, 647*
 McWhiney, Grady, 182
 Madan, Dilip B., 161
 Madany, Michael, 485
 Maddocks, Rosalie, F., ed., 382, 701
 Madgwick, Peter, 562
 Madsen, Brigham D., 344, 411
 Madsen, Henrik Breuning, 600, 707
 Maestre, José M. Bernabé, 19, 685
 Magaard, Lorenz, 671
 Magaritz, Mordeckai, 282, 528
 Maggio, Robert C., 36
 Magida, Arthur, 612
 Magnaghi, Russell M., 416, 478
 Magocsi, Paul R., 423, 437, 464
 Magos, George, 677
 Mahaney, W. C., 272, 314
 Mahilum, B. C., 69
 Mahmoud, Mahgoub El-Tigani, 609, 711
 Mahoney, John E., 573*
 Mahrer, Y., 246, 494
 Main, Ian G., 16
 Maingot, Anthony P., 49
 Maire, Richard, 600, 641, 720*
 Maitland, Alexander, 43, 144
 Maitland, Sandie, 479
 Maizels, Alfred, 548
 Maki, Dennis, 28
 Makrogiannis, T. J., 491, 532
 Maksimov, Vladimir A., 422
 Malaurie, Jean, 464
 Malberg, Horst, 22
 Malecki, Edward J., 547
 Maley, Jean, 130
 Malgavkar, P. D., 537
 Málhotra, K. C., 141*, 262
 Malin, James C., 674
 Malin, Michael C., 430, 453
 Maliotis, G., 567
 Malkhazova, S. M., 324
 Mallik, A. U., 392
 Malone, Michael P., ed., 194, 220, 272
 Maloszewski, P., 245
 Maltby, Edward, 243
 Mandal, R. B., 295, 402
 Mangelsdorf, Paul C., 260
 Manghan, Edwin K., 575*
 Mangone, Gerard J., ed., 107
 Manley, Michael, 486
 Manners, Gerald, 616
 Manning, Patrick, 256, 279
 Manning, Robert D., 546, 557
 Manogaran, Chelvadurai, 458, 460, 644*
 Mansberger, Floyd, 271, 465
 Manshard, Walther, 470
 Mansikkaniemi, Hannu, 393
 Mansila Fu-Kiau, Shourit, 130
 Manson, Connie J., ed., 485
 Manson, Donald M., 612
 Manson, Joni L., 409, 418, 478, 574*
 Manzo, Joseph T., 615
 Maos, Jacob O., 105, 465, 485, 506
 Marans, Robert W., 538, 557
 Marcadon, Jacques, 263
 March, Frederic, 112
 Marchak, Patricia, 481, 506, 546
 Marchon, Iris, 522, 536
 Marchuk, G. I., 722
 Marcinek, Joachim, 341
 Marconis, Robert, 102
 Marcus, Mel, 467
 Marcus, Robert B., 18
 Marcuzzi, Giorgio, 608
 Marden, Parker G., 69
 Marek, K.-H., 11
 Margaris, N. S., 535
 Marger, Martin N., 626, 627
 Margraf, Otti, 381
 Marianne, Benjamin Robert, 570, 608
 Maril, Robert Lee, 344
 Marinbach, Bernard, 326, 344
 Marinich, A. M., 55
 Mark, David M., 241
 Mark, Robert, 615
 Markandey, Kalpana, 237
 Markarovic, Branko, 13
 Marker, Margaret E., 91, 385, 493
 Markham, Brian L., 84, 161
 Markhinin, Ye. K., ed., 313
 Marko, J. R., 20, 138*
 Marks, P. L., 46, 98
 Markus-Kaplan, Moriah, 710
 Marotz, Glen A., 235, 247
 Marriott, Michael, 201
 Marrs, Ronald W., ed., 90
 Mars, Gerald, 350
 Marschall, John P., 629
 Marsh, Jan, 144, 202
 Marsh, John S., 470
 Marsh, P. C., 388
 Marsh, William M., 235, 295
 Marshall, Adrian G., 320
 Marston, Richard A., 386
 Marston, Sallie A., 702, 722
 Marten, André, 172
 Martin, Charles E., 257
 Martin, Charles L., 96
 Martin, Cheryl English, 49
 Martin, Fernand, 188
 Martin, G. H. G., 186
 Martin, G. J., 685
 Martin, H., ed., 220, 312
 Martin, Helene A., 61

- Martin, Howard, 103, 120
 Martin, Jean-Paul, 40, 65*
 Martin, Judith A., 197, 220, 271, 433*, 680
 Martin, Kenneth E., 331
 Martin, Philip, 252
 Martin, Robert Sidney, 164, 198, 311
 Martin, S. C., 459
 Martinelli, Patrizia, 608
 Martinez, Arthur D., 197, 396
 Martinez, Martin D., 395
 Martinez, Yolanda Baires, 345
 Martinez Pereda, Timotea, 86
 Martins, Roberto B., 201, 215*, 257
 Martins Filho, Amílcar, 201, 215*, 257
 Martinson, Tom L., 552
 Marui, Atsunao, 456
 Marwick, Arthur, 66*
 Masai, Yasuo, 712
 Mason, Brian, 470
 Mason, C. F., 248, 366
 Mason, C. M., 400
 Mason, Leonard, 430
 Mason, Linda, 429, 437
 Masry, Salem, 33
 Masser, Ian, ed., 398
 Masters, P. M., ed., 600, 650, 668, 681
 Masters, S. E., 171
 Masterton, J. M., 45
 Mather, A. S., 52, 175
 Mather, Alexander S., 26
 Mather, John R., 722
 Mathes, W. Michael, 14, 48, 160
 Mathews, M. H., 523
 Mathews, Thomas D., 94, 120
 Mathieson, Alister, 69
 Mathieu, Daniel, 41, 140*
 Mathisen, Mark E., 567
 Matsch, Charles L., 528, 579
 Matson, Richard, 256
 Matsubara, Akiko, 599
 Matsumoto, Jun, 246, 603
 Matsuo, Eisuke, 133
 Matsu'ura, Ritsuko Segawa, 453
 Mattadeen, A. C., 213
 Matthess, George, 318, 349, 457, 463, 530
 Matthew, Donald, 576*
 Matthews, Elaine, 170
 Matthews, Eric R., 455, 570
 Matthews, M. H., 536
 Matthews, Ralph, 257, 307
 Mattingly, P. F., 27, 484
 Matvienko, Anatole Vassilievitch, 117
 Matzke, Gordon, 261
 Matznetter, Josef, 687, 717*
 Maul, George A., 381
 Maurel, Marie-Claude, 423, 679
 Maurer, John H., 338, 359
 Mauro, Frederic, 487
 Mäusbacher, Roland, 316, 342
 Maxwell, Gordon S., 505, 550; ed., 592
 Maxwell, Robert S., 261, 272, 295; ed., 613
 May, B. R., 459
 May, Jr., Irvin M., ed., 68
 May, James P., 92
 May, Joe A., 267
 Mayer, Ferdinand, 573*
 Mayewski, Paul A., 430, 456
 Maylam, Paul, 680, 710
 Maynard, James Barry, 470
 Maynard, Patrick, 697
 Mayne, A. J. C., 220, 254, 295
 Mayr, Alois, 203, 619
 Mayr, Ernst, 26
 Mays, Larry W., 388
 Mazey, Mary Ellen, 30, 121
 Mazmanian, Daniel A., 367, 675
 Mazúr, Emil, 9, 12, 83, 204, 718*
 Mbagwu, J., 166, 352
 Mead, Roy A., 11
 Mead, Sidney Moko, 624
 Mead, W. R., 54
 Measell, James S., 474
 Measures, Raymond M., 381, 437
 Medaris, Jr., L. G., ed., 342
 Medioli, Franco S., 19, 531, 555
 Medvedkova, E. A., 707
 Meffe, G. K., 388
 Megaw, T. M., 723
 Mei, Chiang C., 94
 Meier, Alan, 475
 Meier, Erich, 309
 Meiggs, Russell, 261, 295
 Meijer, J., 381
 Meijerinke, A. M. J., 597, 666
 Meinardi, C. R., 457
 Meine, Karl-Heinz, 311
 Meinel, Aden, 319
 Meinel, Marjorie, 319
 Meinig, D. W., 162
 Meininger, Peter L., 206
 Meints, Graydon, 409, 483
 Meir, Avinoam, 213, 407, 467
 Meirion-Jones, Gwyn, 32, 202
 Mekgetla, Neva, 426
 Meko, David M., 120, 247
 Melamid, Alexander, 519, 711
 Melitz, P. J., 704
 Mellor, Rosemary, 180, 201
 Melville, C. P., 93, 283
 Melville, M. D., 93, 135
 Melville, Margarita B., 177
 Menard, H. W., 19, 21, 92
 Menard, Russell R., 551, 556
 Mencl, Vojtech, 386
 Mendel, Jerry M., 165, 220
 Mendes, H. Gabriel, 193
 Méndez, José A., 620, 715
 Menges, K. H., 329
 Mensching, Horst, 385, 489
 Menzies, Martin A., 121
 Menzies, Rodger K., 102, 122
 Mercer, David, 100, 117, 211
 Merchant, James A., ed., 394, 438
 Mercier, Alain L., 45
 Mercier, Claude, 465
 Meredith, Thomas S., 139*
 Mergen, François, 261
 Mériaudeau, Robert, 102
 Merriam, Daniel F., 240
 Merriam, J. B., 160
 Merritt, Richard L., 113
 Mertins, Günter, 679, 702
 Merzhanov, A. G., 457
 Meserve, Ruth I., 42, 84
 Mesquita, Olindina Vianna, 331, 346, 433*
 Messina, Charles P., 456
 Meurer, Peter H., 451
 Meyer, David R., 37, 116
 Meyer, Eric, 27, 134, 284
 Meyers, Albert, 560, 622
 Meyers, R. E., 196, 331
 Meynen, Emil, comp. & ed., 43
 Mezhevich, M. N., 101
 Michael, Louis Guy, 278, 366
 Michaels, Patrick J., 687
 Michaely, Michael, 189
 Micklin, Philip P., 170, 203, 434*, 564
 Middleton, John, 614
 Midgley, James, 107
 Mielke, Howard W., 36
 Mielke, Jr., Paul W., 36
 Mienert, Juergen, 560
 Miesch, Alfred T., 453
 Miettinen, Jorma, 410
 Miewald, Robert, ed., 184
 Mik, Ger, 102, 276
 Mikesell, Marvin W., 410
 Mikkonen, Kauko, 666
 Miklos, Ladislav, 183
 Mikola, Peitsa, 277
 Mikos, Michael J., 523, 553, 564
 Mikus, Werner, 336, 346, 576*
 Milanesi, Marica, 414, 448
 Miles, Edward, 144, 500*
 Miliunene, O. P., 502*
 Mil'kov, F. N., 524, 667
 Miller, Arthur G., ed., 295, 437, 468
 Miller, Calvin F., 598
 Miller, Charles I., 144
 Miller, D. H., 672, 673
 Miller, David M., ed., 273
 Miller, David R., 23
 Miller, Elbert E., 404, 418
 Miller, Eric J., 264
 Miller, G. P., 521
 Miller, George P., 64*
 Miller, H. G., 415, 555
 Miller, Jonathan, 295
 Miller, Joseph C., 177
 Miller, Keith, 16
 Miller, Leon H., 691
 Miller, M. K., 328
 Miller, Norton G., 534, 641
 Miller, R. F., 422
 Miller, Samuel D., 192
 Miller, Sterling D., 124
 Miller, Susan G., 266, 280
 Miller, Willis H., 122
 Millerd, Frank W., 45, 181
 Millet, Donald J., 39, 48
 Milligan, Julie, 500*
 Milligan, Mark S., 173
 Mills, Edward D., 330
 Mills, Hugh H., 92, 168, 456
 Millsap, William, ed., 506, 675
 Millward, Celia, 103
 Milne, Antony, 144
 Milne, Chrissie, 476
 Milne, Gustav, 476
 Milne, J. A., 91
 Milnes, A. R., 241, 598
 Milspaw, Yvonne J., 183, 196
 Milton, Katherine, 615
 Miner, Craig H., 506, 691
 Mings, Robert C., 339, 626
 Minshall, G. Wayne, ed., 670
 Miotke, Franz-Dieter, 242, 287, 363*
 Mirman, Leonard J., ed., 144
 Miron, O., 319, 353
 Misallati, Abdalla S. O., 206
 Misdorp, Paul, 461
 Misra, R. P., 86, 179
 Misztal, Barbara A., 565
 Misztal, Bronislaw, 565
 Mitchell, Bruce, 159, 220; ed., 388
 Mitchell, D. T., ed., 249
 Mitchell, Henry, 65*
 Mitchell, J. F. B., 458
 Mitchell, Jr., Richard G., 386
 Mitchell, Robert D., 192, 215*, 271
 Mitchell, Roger H., 554, 596
 Mitchelson, Ronald L., 27, 695
 Mitra, Tapan, 101
 Mitsch, William J., 315, 344
 Mitson, R. B., 437, 474

- Mittermeier, Russell, 25, 51
 Mittlefehldt, David W., 598
 Miyashiro, Akiho, 506, 528, 597
 Miyata, Kenneth, 715
 Miyoshi, Masumi, 427, 669
 Mizo-o, Yoshitaka, 607
 Mizuoka, Fujio, 447, 495, 542
 Mloszewski, Mark J., 249
 Mo, Bertha, 463, 496
 Moch, Leslie Page, 178, 202
 Modelski, Andrew M., 573*
 Modenesi, M. C., 242
 Moens, Guido F. G., 537
 Mohiuddin, S. H., 69
 Mohl, Raymond A., 46
 Mohl, Sandra M., 200
 Mohler, C. L., 391
 Mohr, David W., 557
 Mohr, Paul, 89, 493
 Mohs, G., 634
 Moignard, Kathy, 14
 Moir, D. G., ed., 667
 Moise, Ben, 269
 Moise, Edwin E., 69, 135, 494
 Mokhov, I. I., 96
 Mola, Gérard, 563
 Moldovan, Alfred, 239
 Molenaar, Cornelius M., 575*
 Molenaar, Martien, 236
 Moles, Abraham A., 100, 393
 Moles, Elizabeth, 540
 Molina, Jose Jaime Capel, 22
 Molino, Domenico, 128
 Moll, E. O., 174, 506
 Molle, Willem, 633, 646*
 Möller, Klaus, 635
 Mollett, J. A., 580
 Molnar, Joseph J., ed., 186, 287, 332
 Molnár, Katalin, 669
 Momeni, Jamshid A., 324
 Mommsen, Hans, 277, 337
 Momsen, Janet Henshall, 549, 559
 Moneta, Carlos, 52
 Monette, Roland, 47
 Monk, Janice, 538, 648*
 Monk, Sarah, 275, 398
 Monmonier, Mark Stephen, 88, 162, 594
 Monos, Dimitris, 27
 Monroe, Charles B., 463, 484
 Monroy, Douglas, 411, 417
 Montaigne, Michel de, 723
 Montaner, Carlos Alberto, 692, 703
 Montes, Pedro, 123
 Montgomerie, Robert D., 25
 Monti, Sebastiano, 711
 Moodley, Kogila, 395
 Moody, Alton B., 11
 Mooley, D. A., 112, 247
 Moomaw, Ronald L., 547, 626
 Moon, Bernard P., 207, 525
 Mooney, Harold A., 23, ed., 320
 Moore, Alexander, 419
 Moore, Douglas I., 173
 Moore, Jr., George E., 139
 Moore, George T., ed., 245, 367
 Moore, Gerald K., 237
 Moore, J. E., 457
 Moore, J. McM., 544, 567
 Moore, James W., 388, 437
 Moore, Jim, 256
 Moore, John Hebron, 46, 109
 Moore, John N., 451, 488
 Moore, Marvin, 683
 Moore, Patrick, 220
 Moore, Richard K., 11
 Moore, Samuel L., 433*
 Moore, Timothy R., 458, 482
 Moorsom, Richard, 259, 362*, 425
 Moraes-Gorecki, Vanda, 109
 Morales, Rebecca, 122, 326
 Moran, Emilio F., ed., 140*, 200
 Moreau, Christian, 665
 Morehouse, Thomas A., ed., 699
 Morel, Alain, 665
 Moreland, R. Scott, 676
 Morely, David, 486, 547, 591
 Morenc, J., 545, 704
 Morgan, Christopher, 314
 Morgan, George R., 546, 558
 Morgan, Joseph R., 159, 212, 215*, ed., 578*
 Morgan, Kevin, 34
 Morgan, R., 366
 Morgan, R. P. C., 314
 Morgan, Thomas R., 384, 437
 Morgan, W. T. W., 57
 Morgen, Curt von, 308, 352
 Mori, Scott A., 51, 187
 Moriarty, F., 250, 295
 Moriarty, III, James R., 122
 Morikawa, Hiroshi, 258
 Morin, Guy, 415
 Morin, Manuel Garcia, 123
 Morisoneau, Christian, 555, 622
 Morley, I. W., 331
 Morrice, M. G., 597, 640
 Morrill, Laurence G., 69
 Morris, A. H., 449
 Morris, Scott E., 15
 Morrison, Denton E., 189
 Morrison, Minion K. C., 130, 177
 Morrison, Philip S., 412, 552
 Morris, Roger, 476
 Morrissey, Mike, ed., 697
 Morrissey, J. V., 459
 Morrow-Jones, Hazel A., 450
 Morse, Trevor, 526, 718*
 Morton, Harry, 461
 Morton, Robert A., 629, 650
 Morton, III, W. Brown, 681
 Moses, L. G., 677
 Mosher, James A., 391
 Moskovkin, V. M., 167, 668
 Moss, Brian, 386, 535
 Moss, Michael R., 173, 214*, 269
 Moss, Miriam, 540
 Most, Benjamin A., 115, 129
 Mote, Victor L., 113
 Mougeot, Luc J. A., 420
 Moulton, Gary E., 84, ed., 716*
 Moulton, Michael P., 99, 461
 Mound, Laurence A., 174, 289*
 Mounfield, P. R., 618, 632
 Mounier, J., 595, 602
 Mountjoy, Alan B., 145
 Mountrakis, D., 524, 565
 Mouzelis, Nicos, 542
 Mowery, David C., 689
 Mrozek, Donald J., 32
 Mtango, E. E. E., 636
 Mudie, P. J., 456, 698
 Mueller, Mark G., 34
 Mughan, Anthony, 632
 Muhs, Daniel R., 198, 485, 531
 Mukalay, Kahata, 130
 Mukherjee, A. K., 287
 Mulchansingh, Vernon C., 685
 Mull, R., 457
 Müller, Andreas, 16, 89
 Müller, Bernhard, 486
 Müller, Heribert, 279, 291*, 338
 Muller, Jean-Claude, 86, 237, 311, 594, 619
 Müller, Klaus, 22
 Müller, Nice Lecocq, 394, 420, 466
 Muller, Peter, 671
 Muller, Robert A., 701
 Mullié, Wim C., 206
 Mulligan, Gordon F., 188
 Mullin, Robert N., 408, 418, 437
 Munasinghe, Mohan, 220, 475
 Münch, Richard, 547
 Muncy, Brent, 12
 Munday, Jr., John C., 521
 Munro, J. Forbes, 186, 281
 Munro, Margaret M., 345
 Munton, Richard J. C., 180, 276, 680, 684, 696
 Münzer, Lutz, 349
 Muratova, M. V., 64*, 248
 Murdoch, William W., 472, ed., 475
 Murgatroyd, A. L., 92
 Murphey, Rhoads, 69
 Murphy, Allan H., 94, 390, 533
 Murphy, Craig N., 184, 213
 Murphy, Peter E., ed., 685, 698
 Murray, C. A., 160
 Murray, Francis W., 172
 Murray, R. B., 366
 Murray, Thomas J., 112
 Murty, N. Suryanarayana, 363*, 428
 Muscarà, Calogero, ed., 190
 Musk, Leslie F., 319, 389
 Musoke, Moses S., 111
 Mustoe, G. E., 273, 313
 Mutter, John C., 457
 Muxart, T., 600, 633
 Myers, B. J., 473, 521
 Myers, Norman, 322
 Myers, Ramon H., 494
 Mys, M., 126
 Nabhan, Gary, 545
 Nady, Paul, 574*
 Nadzhafaliyev, M. A., 635
 Nagaich, B. B., 35, 332
 Nagazumi, Akira, 181
 Nakagawa, Takeo, 91
 Nakajima, Minehiro, 687, 690
 Nakayama, Shuichi, 284
 Namias, Jerome, 96
 Nanda, Ved P., ed., 23, 145
 Napier, Bill, 68
 Naraghi, Manouher, 161
 Narod, B. Barry, 167
 Naruse, Toshio, 260, 283
 Nasar, Jack L., 393
 Nathan, Richard P., 507, 680
 Naughton, Patrick W., 346, 390
 Naur, Maja, 351
 Naveh, Zev, 391, 394
 Naylor, D., 201, 220, 312
 Naylor, Eric L., 277, 407
 Neale, Walter C., 569
 Need, Edward A., 645
 Needell, Allan A., 572, 580
 Needell, Jeffery D., 420
 Negro, Isabella, 608
 Neil, J. M., 702
 Neininger, B., 672
 Nelli, Humbert S., 69
 Nelms, Jack N., 417, 476
 Nelson, A. E., 699
 Nelson, B., 86
 Nelson, Jr., H. Roice, 240
 Nelson, J. G., 33, 270, 406

- Nelson, Manodara Don, 712
 Nelson, Richard K., 145
 Nelson, Terry A., 17
 Nerbonne, Joseph J., 578
 Nesson, Fern L., 327
 Nestroy, Othmar, 56
 Neudecker, Norbert, 328, 349, 407
 Neugebauer, O., 160, 220, 366
 Neuman, Donald, 612
 Neumann, J., 216*, 389, 459
 Neves, Luis Alberto Correia das, 664, 666
 Neville, Ellen P., 163
 New, Peter Kong-Ming, ed., 554
 Newburne, R., 483, 592
 Newby, Peter, ed., 379, 436
 Newell, Reginald E., 603
 Newey, Walter W., 68, 97, 619, 634
 Newitt, Jane, 412
 Newman, David, 678
 Newman, James L., 395, 675
 Newman, Robert J., 410, 416
 Newsome, D. H., 172, 291*
 Newson, D. W., 449
 Newstead, Robert G., 138*, 187
 Ng, Shui-Meng, 61
 Nhuận, Nguyễn duc, 210, 404, 539, 543, 570
 Nicholl, Robert, 135
 Nicholls, N., 497, 603
 Nicholson, Tony, 308
 Nickless, E. F. P., 66*
 Nicod, J., 600, 633
 Nicolaisen, W. F. H., 541
 Nihei, Yasumitsu, 111
 Nihoul, Jacques C. J., ed., 170, 245
 Nilsson, Christer, 391
 Nilsson, Tage, 313
 Nimer, Edmon, 321
 Nir, Dov, 241, 250
 Nisbet, John S., 383, 389
 Nishio, Harry K., 608
 Nissel, Heinz, 279, 291*, 338
 Nittrouer, C. A., 531
 Nitz, Hans-Jürgen, 179, 422, 472, 478, 495
 Nitz, Kiyoko Kurusu, 550, 639
 Nkambwe, Musisi, 57
 Nkemdirim, Lawrence, 672
 Nobel, Christine A., 314
 Noble, Allen G., 103, 106, 193, 198, 257, 698
 Noble, John, 449
 Noer, H. Rolf, 580, 593
 Noger, Martin C., 139*
 Nogina, N. A., 17, 133
 Noin, Daniel, 27
 Nolan, Edward W., 723
 Nolan, Mary Lee, 182, 201, 216*
 Nolde, Jack E., 544, 596, 627
 Norby, Oscar, 47
 Norcliffe, G. B., 381, 401, 493
 Nordling, Carl O., 670, 707
 Nordstrom, Karl F., 478
 Noreng, Øystein, 471
 Norman, David W., 35
 Norman, G., 40
 Norris, Robert E., 159
 Nortcliff, Stephen, 669
 North, Margaret E. A., 310, 321, 573*
 Northcott, Herbert C., 394
 Norton, Helen H., 484
 Norton, J. H., 11
 Norton, L. D., 167, 198, 701
 Norton, William, 83, 266, 472, 478, 650, 694, 697
 Norwine, J., 11
 Nottage, James H., 696
 Novak, Joseph D., 193
 Nove, Alec, 127, 278, 350
 Noverr, Douglas A., 159
 Novit-Evans, Bette, 395
 Nozdryn-Plotnicki, Michael J., 390
 Nriagu, Jerome O., ed., 626, 650, 671
 Nüesch, Daniel, 309
 Nuhn, Helmut, 345, 501*, ed., 274
 Numrich, Richard P., 254
 N'ñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 308
 Nunn, Patrick D., 18, 125, 531, 571, 600
 Nurmi, Pertti, 459
 Nutley, S. D., 543
 Nwankwo, G. Onyekwere, 621, 636
 Nyagahene, Antoine, 292*, 339
 Nyeko, Balam, comp., 553
 Oakeshott, Gordon B., 165, 198
 Oakleaf, David, 592
 Oatley, J., 435*, 497, 692
 Oberai, A. S., ed., 295
 Oberg, James E., 289
 Obermiller, Phillip J., 626, 627
 O'Brien, Michael J., 486
 O'Brien, Patrick K., 113; ed., 263, 275, 295
 Ocanas, Gerardo, 388
 Occhietti, Serge, 600, 604
 O'Connor, Stanley J., 329
 Oda, Hiroshi, 635, 689
 Oden, Neal L., 381
 Odenweller, Julie B., 665
 Odle, Maurice, 692
 O'Donald, Peter, 322, 366
 Odumodu, L. O., 424, 459
 Oehme, Ruthardt, 697
 Oekie, Eckhard, 29
 Oele, E., 592
 Oerlemans, J., 600
 Oesterdiekhoff, Peter, 206
 Oetting, Robert B., 174, 289*
 Offord, John, 120
 Ofori-Sarpong, E., 206, 217*, 247
 Ogbuagu, Chibuzo S. A., 191, 206
 Ogden, Philip, 125, 177
 Ogunbadejo, Oye, 280
 Ogunlela, V. B., 405
 O'Hara, C. J., 528, 556
 O'Hare, Greg, 26, 145, 715
 Ohkita, Toshifumi, 618
 Ohmori, Hiroo, 669, 673
 Ohmura, Atsumu, 671
 Ohtsu, Makoto, 111
 Ojala, Carl F., 271, 334, 575*
 Okafor, F. C., 280
 Okafor, Francis G., 472, 492
 Okamoto, Atushi, 593
 Okamoto, Kohei, 251, 427
 Okamura, Jonathan Y., 252
 Oke, T. R., 481, 533
 O'Keefe, Phil, 607, 710
 O'Kelley, Morton E., 264, 467
 O'Kelly, M. E., 40, 539, 543
 O'Kelly, Michael J., 468
 Okoli, 'Bosa E., 709
 Okpu, Ugbana, 709
 Oksanen, Lauri, 673
 Olaniran, O. J., 169
 Oldale, R. N., 528, 556
 Oldfield, F., 175
 Oldroyd, David, ed., 295, 323
 O'Leary, Greg, 209
 Olexer, Barbara, 295, 325
 Olien, Michael D., 216*
 Oliver, Jack, 623
 Olivier, Jan J., 208, 292*, 328, 395, 425, 435*
 Ollier, C. D., 242, 599, 641
 Olmstead, Alan L., 111
 Olorunfemi, J. Funso, 463
 O'Loughlin, John, 538, 563, 645*
 Olsson, Lennart, 249, 296, 424
 Olsthoorn, T. N., 245
 Olsvig-Whittaker, L., 460, 568
 Olszowski, Eugeniusz, 193
 Oluwole, Aloba, 141*
 Olwig, Kenneth, 277
 O'Mara, James, 397, 411, 416, 438
 Omenn, Gilbert S., ed., 723
 Omorinbola, Emmanuel O., 165, 242, 492
 Omuta, Gideon E. D., 352, 399
 Onaka, J. L., 30, 180
 O'Neil, Paul, 259
 O'Neill, A. B., 115, 126
 O'Neill, Maria Monica, 398, 632
 Ong, Paul, 536, 638
 Onimode, Bade, 130
 Onoh, J. K., 331, 352
 Onwueme, Michael, 280
 Opdyke, N. D., 528, 557
 Openshaw, S., 251, 537
 Openshaw, Stan, 115
 Opl, Ferdinand, 718*
 Opperman, Renée, 631
 Orbell, G. E., 90
 O'Reilly, W., 580, 596
 Oreja Pedraza, Valentin, 85, 665
 Orescu, Serban, 621
 Orita, Jinsuke, 612
 Orlow, Andrej W., 18, 204
 O'Rourke, Patricia A., 22, 173
 Orr, William J., ed., 379, 483
 Ortiz, Roxanne Dunbar, 677
 Osajda, Wiktor, 682
 Osborn, Alan J., 250, 256, 269
 Osborn, Noel I., 498
 Oshchepkov, V. A., 18
 Osman, Tony, 723
 Oster, Merrill, 506
 Ostergren, Robert C., 197, 325, 433*
 Ostmann, Jr., Robert, 319, 643*
 Ostro, Bart, 246
 Öström, Kjell, ed., 347
 O'Sullivan, Patrick, 265
 Osumi, Noboru, 607
 Oswald, H., 666
 Ottens, H. F. L., 465
 Otterman, J., 454
 Otto, Dixon P., 20
 Otto, John Solomon, 411, 416
 Oudart, Paul, 220, 255, 348
 Ouellette, Robert P., 68
 Ouldrige, M., 532
 Outcalt, S. I., 120, 168
 Ouzilleau, Jacques, 673
 Overbeek, Johannes, 324
 Overholt, William H., 693
 Ovington, J. D., ed., 406
 Owe, Manfred, 95
 Owen, Anne Lou Reisch, 366
 Owen, David, 336
 Owen, H. G., 643*
 Oxman, Bernard H., ed., 338
 Oyebanji, J. Oluwole, 57, 352, 408, 465, 492
 Oyegun, Rowland O., 242
 Oza, G. M., 712
 Ozo, A. O., 29, 130
 Pace, Antonio, trans. & ed., 160, 221
 Pace, George M., 664
 Pace, N. G., 530

- Pace, Peter J., 161, 171
Pacey, Philip, 267
Pachner, Heinrich, 487, 540
Pachur, H. J., 670
Pachuri, Rajendra K., 616
Pacione, Michael, 52, 56, 327, 398, 488; ed., 296, 326, 397
Packard, Samuel, 32
Packham, John R., 70
Paddison, Ronan, 339, 348, 409, 635
Padilla, Genaro M., 702
Padula, Alfred L., 39, 49
Page, Jake, 187, 221, 723
Page, K. J., 357, 385
Pailhé, Joël, 633
Pain, C. F., 313, 599, 641
Pairault, Thierry, 711
Pakravan, Karim, 650
Pakshina, N. S., 523
Palabrica-Costello, Marilou, 466
Paleczny, Tadeusz, 708
Pallot, Judith, 278, 412, 545, 719*
Palmer, Richard F., 14, 45
Palmquist, Peter E., 117, 121, 184
Palosuo, Erkki, 20
Pålsson, Gisli, 188, 203
Palutikof, J. P., 420, 533
Panandiker, V. A. Pai, 527
Panchev, S., 320
Pankrath, J., ed., 246
Pannell, Clifton W., 59, 70
Panofsky, Hans A., 459, 506
Panov, V. D., 18, 204
Pansa, G., 14
Paolinelli, Franco, 35
Papadimitriou, I., 241, 491
Papageorgiou, Y. Y., 539
Pápay, Gyula, 666
Pâpoli-Yazdi, Mohammad-Hossein, 209
Paré, Dominique, 601
Parfitt, R. L., 90
Paris, Jean-Pierre, 358
Paris, Quirino, 252
Park, Chris C., 51, 108
Park, J. K., 698
Park, Jae Kyu, ed., 707
Park, P. Kilho, 94
Park, Sam Ock, 483, 700
Parker, Albert J., 242
Parker, Dennis J., 19
Parker, Ian, 606
Parkin, Jeffrey, 144
Parkinson, C. L., 20
Parkinson, W. D., 240, 366
Parnell, Sue, 327, 353
Parpola, S., 459
Parr, John B., 179
Parrington, Josef R., 62, 95
Parry, W. T., 530, 559
Parslow, G. R., ed., 723
Parson, Helen E., 269, 339
Parsons, David J., 99
Parsons, J. W. R., 55
Parsons, James J., 28, 129
Parsons, Jeffrey R., 468, 630
Parsons, R. B., 48
Parsons, Susan E., 47
Partem, Michael Greenfield, 620
Parthasarathy, B., 247
Partington, S. J. G., 22
Pasner, Alex, 139*
Pasqualetti, M. J., 290*
Pasteris, Jill Dill, 15
Pasternak, Burton, 284
Paterson, Douglas, 421
Paterson, John Harris, 663
Paterson, John L., 580
Patmore, John Allan, 256
Patrick, Ruth, 318, 534
Patten, John, ed., 506, 611
Patterson, K. David, 251
Patton, Clyde P., 13
Patton, Spiro G., 255
Pauer, Gyula, 293*
Paul, Alec H., 591
Paul, Bimal Kanti, 537, 569, 647*
Paul, Shirley E., 500*
Paulsen, George E., 122
Pavildes, S., 241, 491
Pawling, Richard N., 619, 627
Payne, J. C., 695
Payne, Keith R., ed., 338
Payne, Roger L., 613
Paynter, Robert, 31
Peacocke, Christopher, 607
Pearce, Joan, ed., 404
Pearce, Stephen R., 307, 323, 342
Pearson, D. F., 45
Pearson, Karen Severud, 594, 595
Pearson, R. A., 171
Pécher, Arnaud, 284
Pécsi, M., 56
Pédaborde, Pierre, 319
Pedersen, Duncan, 275, 394
Pederson, Eldor, 175, 220
Pedley, Mary Sponberg, 382
Peebles, Curtis, 411, 438
Peel, Quentin, 709
Peet, Richard, 119, 408
Péguy, Ch. P., 21, 595, 602
Peixoto, José Pinto, 672
Pekdeger, A., 463, 530
Peled, A., 449
Pelissonnier, Hubert, 471
Pellegrini, Giacomo Corna, 205
Pellegrino, Charles R., 176
Pellegrino, P., 83
Pellenbarg, P. H., 53
Pelletier, Jean, 205, 279, 434*
Pelletier, Monique, 198, 308, 311, 382
Peloso, Vincent C., 407, 487
Pelto, Gretel H., 257
Pelto, Pertti J., 257
Pemadasa, M. A., 261, 461
Pembina, P. T., 141*
Peña, Orlando, 97, 124, 347, 604
Penning-Rowell, Edmund C., 19
Peranumetilleke, T. B., 618
Peretz, Don, 132
Perham, Margery, 280
Perkins, Dwight H., 283
Perkins, James A., 556, 604
Perkins, Robert, 195, 221
Perle, Eugene D., 254
Perlman, Mark, 145
Pernal, A. B., 595, 634
Perniciaro, Richard, 30
Perrault, Guy, 544, 555
Perrins, C. M., 461
Perruset, André-Christian, 352
Perry, A. H., 533
Perry, Constance M., 263
Perry, R., ed., 169
Perry, T. M., 578*
Perry, Jr., William J., 575*
Persson, Hakan, 199, 334
Pertsik, Ye. N., 634, 707
Peryt, Tadeusz, ed., 314
Peshkov, V. M., 564
Petch, J. R., 313
Petemra, Thomas A., ed., 451, 506
Peters, André, 53
Peters, Gary L., 250, 340
Peters, Robert Henry, 320
Petersen, James F., 552
Peterson, David L., 109
Peterson, Frank L., 165, 286, 366
Peterson, George E., 612
Peterson, J. E., 711
Peterson, James A., 367, 686, 703
Peterson, Jim, 211
Peterson, R., 28, 31, 50
Peterson, Thomas E., 400, 414
Petit, J. R., 390
Petr, T., ed., 506, 570
Petrere, Jr., Miguel, 618, 704
Petropoulos, Elias, 109
Petrov, L. S., 171, 212, 246, 430, 578*
Petts, Geoffrey E., 317, 527
Péwé, Troy, 528, 626, 716*
Phelan, Nancy, 57
Phibbs, John, 520, 612
Philipson, Warren R., 192
Phillip, David, 723
Phillip, Thomas, 491
Phillips, Betty S., 31
Phillips, D. W., 138*
Phillips, David R., 135, 355, 435*, 467
Phillips, Mark, 697
Phillips, Tom L., 121
Phillips-Howard, Kevin, 25
Phipps, Alan G., 40, 255, 399
Piaget, A., 96
Pianka, Eric R., ed., 99, 174
Piché, Victor, 395, 396, 481
Picheral, Henri, 101
Pickard, George, 457
Pickard, John, 92, 136, 507
Pickrill, R. A., 61, 92, 169
Pielke, Roger A., 96, 246, 494
Pierce, John T., 331, 399, 414
Pierce, K. L., 139*
Piety, James W., 467, 632, 645*
Pigram, John, 256
Pilbeam, David, 607
Pilkey, Sr., Orrin H., 651, 683
Pillans, Brad, 285
Pillsbury, Richard, 591, 622, 628
Pinard, Maurice, 555
Pinch, S. P., 400
Pineda-Ofreneo, Rosalinda, 40, 60
Pinkham, Jr., Harold A., 46
Pinkus, Benjamin, 104, 278
Pinneker, E. V., ed., 312, 317
Pinxten, Rik, 252
Pionke, H. B., 536
Piper, David J. W., 452, 457, 527
Pipkin, John S., ed., 397
Pirazzoli, P. A., 671
Pires, Cristina, 190
Pirie, Gordon H., 353, 540, 567, 619
Pisacane, Vincent L., 10
Pistolesi, Andrea, 123
Pitelka, Frank A., 321
Pittock, A. B., 429, 460
Pitts, John, 386
Pitty, A. F., 600, 639
Pivovarov, Z. I., 531, 597
Pizzuto, James E., 670
Planck, Ulrich, 613, 640
Plane, David A., 28, 609, 699
Planhol, Xavier de, 58, 103
Plate, Erich J., ed., 531
Platt, D. C. M., 51, 114
Platt, R. Garth, 554, 596

- Platt, Rutherford H., ed., 221, 270
Plescia, J. B., 137
Pletsch, Albert, 28
Pletsch, Alfred, 348, 398, 463, 481, 502*
Pocock, D. C. D., 380
Poelhekke, F. G. M. N., 51
Poffenberger, Mark, 135, 211, 404
Poh, Chin Lai, 238, 265
Pohl, Jürgen, 349, 362*
Pohn, Howard A., 243
Poitras, Guy, 252
Polevoy, B. P., 592, 627
Polking, Kirk, 602
Pollard, David, 167
Pollard, H. J., 134
Pollard, Wayne H., 168
Pollingher, Utsa, 601
Pollitt, Ronald, 478
Pollnac, Richard B., 262
Pomeroy, D. E., 207, 314
Ponczynski, John J., 314
Pond, Stephen, 457, 507
Pons, L. J., 16
Pontanier, R., 24
Ponting, J. Rick, 395, 414
Pooley, Colin G., 65*, 104, 202, 676, 679
Pooley, Marilyn, 676
Popov, B. A., 674
Popova, V. V., 23
Popp, Herbert, 93, 280
Popper, Frank J., ed., 722
Porębski, Andrzej, 325, 351
Porter, Charlotte M., 10
Porter, Joseph C., ed., 379, 483
Porter, Roy, 117
Portes, Alejandro, 396
Portugali, Juval, 686
Posadas, Barbara M., 540, 558
Poschmann, A. S., 456
Post, J. B., 13
Post, Robert C., 475
Postma, George, 527
Potrykowska, Alina, 128
Potrykowski, Marek, 39
Potter, Loren D., 601, 651
Potter, Nicholas, 88
Potter, Robert B., 291*, 704, 717*
Pottier, Johan, 131
Poulson, Barry W., 471
Poulton, Robin, 390
Povilitis, Anthony, 51
Powell, Joseph Michael, 211
Powell, William E., 192, 479
Powelson, John P., 35, 49
Powers, Richard B., 575*
Pozdnyakova, T. G., 94
Pozorski, Thomas, 419
Pragi, Uudo, 184
Prakasa Rao, Vadhuparti Lova Surya, 324, 397, 428
Prance, Ghilleen T., 23
Prantilla, E. B., ed., 141*
Prasad, Gisela, 452
Pratt, Thane K., 249, 534
Pravda, Jan, 238
Preau, Pierre, 685
Pred, Allan, 593
Pregger-Román, Charles G., 418
Pregitzer, Kurt S., 47, 173, 383
Prem, Hanns J., 464, 486, 580
Prentice, Iain Colin, 97, 238
Preobrazhenskiy, V. S., 181, 614, 665; ed., 564
Press, Gerald A., 480
Pressat, Roland, 125
Prestegard, Karen L., 167
Preston, David A., 49, 704
Preston, P. R., 88
Preston, Rosemary A., 704
Preston, Valerie, 164
Preston-Whyte, R. A., 162, 267
Prevenier, Walter, 324, 633
Prevett, J. P., 406
Price, Annie, 641
Price, Don, 139*
Price, Glanville, 705
Price, Jonathan, 597, 701
Price, Kent A., ed., 543
Price, P., 247
Price, Peter W., 605, 651
Price, R. J., 348
Price, Richard L., 504
Price, Roger, 489, 507
Prichard, T. J., 706
Pride, C., 554, 598
Priest, S. D., 19
Prieto, A., 11
Prince, Hugh, 447
Prince, P. A., 322, 498
Princen, L. H., 473
Prins, A. H. J., 476
Prinsloo, D. A., 255, 281
Prior, T. J., 682, 691
Proctor, John, 473
Proctor, Michael, 347, 606
Proctor, Nigel, 479
Proehl, Karl H., 723
Profitt, A. P. B., 310, 502*
Pronshteyn, A. P., 423, 472
Proops, J. L. R., 125
Prošek, P., 458
Proudfoot, L. J., 125
Prout, Timothy, 174
Prucha, Francis Paul, 555
Prunier, Gérard, 131
Prybyla, Jan S., 33, 133
Pryde, Philip R., 408, 547, 719*
Puakás, Julianna, 609
Pucher, John, 555, 691
Pujale, Rita, ed., 671
Pullen, M. J., 125
Pulli, Jay J., 90, 120
Pulsipher, Lydia Mihelic, 333
Pulver, Glen C., 540, 701
Pumain, D., 397
Punning, J.-M., 167, 358
Purington, Robert D., 84, 160
Pursell, Jr., Carroll W., 614
Purvis, Thomas L., 537
Pushkareva, M. I., ed., 216*
Putman, R. J., 460, 581
Putnam, Robert, 382, 438
Puvaneswaran, P., 497, 525
Pyatt, F. B., 24, 127
Pye, Kenneth, 166, 242, 315
Pye, Veronica I., 318
Pyle, Gerald F., 251, 479, 574*
Pyne, Stephen J., 723
Pytokowicz, Ricardo M., 387
Qiang, Xu Xue, 712
Quarles, John, 318
Quddus, Syed Abdul, 477, 495
Quester, George H., 265, 402
Quick, Allen N., 651
Quilter, Jeffrey, 275, 399, 404
Quinet, Emile, ed., 39, 53
Quinn, Alison M., ed., 270, 380
Quinn, David B., 592, 622; ed., 270, 380
Quinn, George H., 380
Quinn, James F., 462
Quintanilla P., Victor, 673
Rada, Edward L., 427
Radford, John P., 611
Radlinski, W. A., 520, 593, 684
Radloff, Scott R., 285
Radvanyi, Jean, 621, 707
Radwan, M. Mustafa, 161
Raeside, Robert P., 45
Raetzsch, H., 666
Raffalovich, Lawrence E., 238, 266
Rafferty, Ellen, 181, 211, 682
Rafferty, Milton D., 145
Rahman, Fazlur, 101
Raichur, Satish, 209, 684
Rainelli, P., 415, 474
Rais, Rasul B., 287
Raitala, J., 665
Raitz, Karl B., 616, 716*
Rajpurohit, Kishan S., 70
Rall, Randolph W., 394
Ralling, Christopher, 504*
Ramachandran, Kamala, 546
Ramamoorthy, S., 388, 437
Ramey, Benjamin S., 238
Ramirez, Ronaldo, ed., 254, 273
Rampino, Michael R., 533
Rampton, V. N., 342
Ranasinghe, Alex, 400
Rance, S. J., 171
Rand, A. Stanley, ed., 213, 261
Randle, T. W., ed., 340
Rango, Albert, 95
Rankevich, Dina, 99
Ranlett, John, 100
Rannie, W. F., 414
Rao, D. S., 503*
Rao, K. S., 246
Raper, Jr., C. David, ed., 145
Rasler, Karen, 622, 637
Rasmussen, Erik, 96
Rasmussen, Keith A., 599
Rasmussen, Ramus Ole, 490
Rasmusson, Eugene M., 94, 248
Rassam, Amal, 266, 280
Rath, Jan, 538, 562
Rauchle, N. M., ed., 239
Rauner, Yu. L., 23
Ravenhill, William, 312
Rawkins, Phillip, 550, 699
Ray, Clayton E., ed., 507
Raynall, D. J., 405, 415
Raynor, Tom, comp. & ed., 547
Raz, Baruch, 547, 571
Razvi, Mujtaba, 41, 60
Rea, Amadeo M., 322
Rea, David K., 95, 287
Rea, Louis M., 467
Reagor, B. G., 433*
Rearden, Jim, ed., 196, 334, 433*
Reboratti, Carlos E., 347
Reckhow, Kenneth H., 317
Redclift, Michael, 50
Reddering, J. S. V., 243
Reddy, A. Kamalakar, 284, 332, 332
Reddy, K. Surender, 284, 332
Reddy, N. B. K., 503*
Redman, Charles L., 129, 180
Redmill, Felix, 486
Reed, Bruce L., 453
Reed, John Shelton, 32, 46
Reed, Steven R., 103

- Rees, J., ed., 399
 Reese, Craig E., 221
 Reeves, Randall, 25
 Reeves, Richard W., 188
 Reffay, A., 107
 Regens, James L., ed., 38
 Regmarad, 720*
 Reheis, Marith C., 645*
 Reichel-Dolmatoff, G., 419
 Reichman, Shalom, 693
 Reichs, Kathleen J., 367; ed., 394
 Reid, Donald M., 667
 Reid, Richard, 407, 482
 Reider, Richard G., 454, 485
 Reilly, S. E. 84
 Reimer, Thomas O., 685
 Reincourt, Amaury de, 356
 Reiners, William A., 482, 556, 603, 688
 Reiser, Stewart, 58
 Reisigl, H., 461
 Reister, William, 394
 Reiter, R. J., 535
 Reitsma, Henk A., 63, 106, 184
 Rejeski, David W., 26, 42
 Remy, Gérard, 608
 Ren, Zhenying, 183, 355
 Renard, Robert J., 532
 Renaud, Bertrand, 30
 Renfrew, Colin, 322, 328
 Renikowicz, Elzbieta, 134
 Renikowicz, Krzysztof, 134
 Rennick, Robert M., 613
 Rensburg, P. A. J. van, 309
 Renshaw-Beauchamp, Richard B., 624
 Renwick, Hilary Lambert, 14
 Repetto, R., 27, 56
 Resch, Gerhard, 290*, 331, 352
 Retallack, Greg J., 384
 Reuss, Henry S., 316
 Reville, Barry J., 249
 Rey, V., 28
 Reymont, R. A., 219
 Reyna, S. P., 566
 Reynaud, Christian, 65*
 Reynaud, Georges, 308
 Reyners, M., 598
 Rhind, David, ed., 463
 Rhoads, Bruce L., 455, 483
 Rhoda, Richard, 33
 Riabushkin, T., 608, 634
 Ricci, Carlo Alberto, 668
 Rice, B., 321, 713
 Rice, Bradley R., 679, 700
 Rice, C. David, 579, 628
 Rice, Don S., 486
 Rice, Dudley D., 575*
 Rice, Prudence M., 486
 Rice, Thomas E., 529, 556
 Rice, William, 450
 Rich, D. C., 175
 Rich, David C., 202, 357, 408, 503*, 684
 Rich, Peter H., 391
 Richard, Vincent, 34, 422
 Richards, Bill, 123
 Richards, J. F., ed., 187
 Richards, Keith, 70, 141*, 165, 599
 Richards, Paul, 351, 402
 Richards, Peter, 479
 Richardson, Bonham C., 465
 Richardson, J. L., 242
 Richardson, Steven L., 521
 Richardson, W. A. R., 164, 286
 Richason, Jr., Benjamin F., 164, 200
 Richelson, Jeffrey T., 115
 Richiardone, R., 171
 Richmond, Bruce M., 417, 455
 Richmond, W. H., ed., 685, 714
 Richter, Daniel K., 178
 Richter, Dennis M., 117
 Richter, Dieter, 704
 Richter, Linda K., 470, 496
 Richter, Werner, 637
 Ricken, W., 385
 Ricossé, Jean-Henri, 206
 Ridge, John Drew, 685
 Ridings, Eugene W., 336, 347
 Ridington, Robin, 538, 681
 Ridler, Neil B., 186, 200
 Ridley, B. K., 723
 Rieck, Richard L., 47, 455, 483
 Riefenstahl, Leni, 118, 194, 267
 Rieke, Judy, 449
 Riva, Jr., Joseph P., 221, 259
 Rizvi, S. A. A., 59, 105
 Roaldset, Elen, 316
 Robbins, Lynn W., 461
 Robbins, Naomi C., 703, 723; comp., 340, 343
 Robbins, William G., 272
 Robelly, Nelson, 684
 Robert, André, 41, 140*
 Roberts, Helene E., 267
 Roberts, John, 522
 Roberts, R. D., ed., 460, 581
 Roberts, T. M., ed., 460, 581
 Roberts, Warren E., 683
 Robertshaw, Peter T., 110, 188, 281
 Robertson, C. J. A., 190, 362*
 Robertson, D. G., 390, 414
 Robertson, Ian E., 346, 411, 468
 Robertson, Kent A., 181, 270
 Robertson, William, 259
 Robic, M.-C., 28
 Robin, Gordon de Q., ed., 672
 Robinson, Allan R., ed., 296, 318
 Robinson, Andrew, 166
 Robinson, Enders A., 454
 Robinson, Francis, 360*
 Robinson, G. M., 50
 Robinson, Guy M., 332, 645*
 Robinson, H., 52, 68, 257
 Robinson, John Bridger, 250
 Robinson, Joseph E., 145
 Robinson, M. E., 100
 Robinson, Paul T., 597, 629
 Robinson, R. K., 35, 70
 Robinson, Ronald, 693
 Robinson, Stephen W., 415, 528
 Robinson, Warren, 404
 Robl, Ernest H., 553; ed., 413
 Robles, Fernando, 111
 Robock, Alan, 319
 Robson, B. T., ed., 399
 Rock, Barrett N., 185
 Rockey, John, 102
 Roddick, J. A., ed., 240
 Rodgers, J. A., 604
 Rodgers, Paul D., 448
 Rodman, Margaret, 610
 Rodman, Peter S., ed., 723
 Rodriguez, V., 162, 205
 Roebert, J. F., 309
 Rogers, A., 325
 Rogers, Garry F., 23, 192
 Rogers, Jeffrey C., 287
 Rogers, Martha, 196, 255
 Rogerson, Christian, 57, 115
 Rogge, John R., 57
 Rogowski, A. S., 536
 Rohdenburg, H., 143, 452, 498
 Rohe, Randall E., 694
 Röhrich, Wilfried, ed., 104
 Ro'i, Yaacov, 682
 Rokkan, Stein, 296; ed., 9, 52
 Rom, William N., ed., 394, 438
 Romanoff, Steven, 631
 Romanov, L. N., 23, 172
 Romanova, E. P., 56
 Romey, William D., 240
 Rompkey, Ronald, ed., 10, 70
 Rona, Peter A., 616, 618
 Rondeli, A. D., 635
 Rondinelli, Dennis A., 51, 397, 499
 Ronen, Avraham, ed., 462
 Ronen, Rivka, 282
 Roobol, M. J., 560, 597
 Roodenburg, J., 320
 Room, Adrian, 541
 Roquette-Buisson, Odile de, 619, 633, 651
 Rosciszewski, Marcin, 33, 692
 Rose, Paul W., 93
 Rose, Richard F., 542, 628
 Roseberry, John L., 461
 Rosefelde, Steven, 324, 423
 Rosen, Stephen Peter, 191
 Rosenberg, Mark W., 251
 Rosenberg, Norman J., 459
 Rosenblum, John W., ed., 686
 Rosendahl, Peter C., 93
 Rosenfeld, A. H., 475
 Rosner, Roy D., 145
 Ross, Douglas A., 264
 Ross, Helen, 217*
 Ross, Richard E., 272
 Ross, Robert, 254, 270
 Rossi, Louis, 448
 Rossi, Peter H., 438, 451
 Rossides, Nicos, 32, 133
 Rossini, Rosa Ester, 410, 487
 Rossow, William B., 63
 Rostankowski, Peter, 462, 490, 646*, 707
 Rotberg, Robert I., 331
 Rother, Klaus, 640, 648*, 687
 Rothgeb, Jr., John M., 620, 642
 Rothschild, Brian J., ed., 262, 296
 Rotman, Jeffrey L., 296, 318
 Roughgarden, Jonathan, 320
 Roumani, Jacques, 280
 Rouse, Wayne R., 246
 Rovera, G., 124
 Rovinsky, F. Ya., 175
 Rowan, Lawrence C., 185
 Rowe, Robert D., ed., 95, 145
 Rowland, Richard H., 55, 254, 350
 Rowland, Stephen M., 552
 Rowley, Peter D., 575*
 Rowley, William D., 108, 122
 Roxborough, Ian, 697
 Roy, A. E., 84
 Royer, A., 390
 Rozanov, A. L., 527
 Rozbicki, Michal J., 557, 623, 677
 Rubin, Benjamin, 711
 Rubin, Morton J., 84
 Rucht, Dieter, 70
 Ruddle, K., 188, 355
 Rudel, Thomas K., 611, 619, 631, 678
 Rudner, Martin, 134
 Ruina, Andrew, 547, 571
 Ruiz, Juan Francisco Martin, 205
 Rumney, Thomas A., 412, 694
 Rupke, Nicolaas A., 312
 Rupp, David W., ed., 276, 366
 Ruppert, Wolfgang, 328, 349, 407
 Ruriksson, Björn, 244, 277

Rusanov, D. K., 108
 Rusch, Donald H., 110, 120
 Rusho, W. L., 438
 Russel, M., 90
 Russell, Branch J., 629
 Russell, Dennis J., 388
 Russell, Franklin, 321
 Russell, Joseph A., 235
 Russell, Peter A., 195
 Russell, Susan D., 429, 537
 Russell-Robinson, Susan L., 644*
 Rust, R. H., 17
 Rutherford, G. K., 242
 Ryall, Patrick J. C., 19
 Ryan, A. N., 592, 622
 Ryan, P. J., 314
 Rycroft, Robert W., ed., 38
 Ryder, Robert T., 574*
 Ryder, Roy, 684
 Ryerson, Charles Curtis, 238
 Rykiel, Zbigniew, 104, 609, 635, 719*
 Rylands, Anthony, 25, 51
 Rytshkowsky, Petr Ivanovich, 581, 592

Saarinens, Esa, 173
 Saarinens, Thomas F., ed., 14
 Sabatier, Paul A., 367, 675
 Sabato, Hilda, 51, 407
 Sabelberg, Elmar, 128, 255
 Sable, Martin H., 254, 273, 539, 553
 Sabnis, Gajanan M., 524
 Sachs, Carolyn E., 507
 Sackett, Russell, 221, 315
 Sacks, Michael Paul, 336
 Sadalla, Edward K., 609
 Sader, Maria Regina C. de T., 347
 Safoles, Sally A., 139*
 Safran, Franciska, 523
 Sagan, Carl, 533, 675
 Sagers, Matthew J., 692
 Saha, Pijushkanti, 261
 Sain, Gustavo E., 252
 St. Cartmail, Keith, 678
 St. John, Jeffrey, 581
 St. John-Jones, L. W., 438, 537, 567
 Saint-Julien, Th., 397
 St.-Martin, Isabelle, 196, 214*, 403
 Saint Moulin, Léon de, 130
 St. Pierre, Maurice, 561
 Saint-Yves, Maurice, 643*
 Sakagawa, Shigeru, 683
 Sakaguchi, Yutaka, 604, 638, 712, 716*
 Sala, Maria, 351, 385
 Salishchev, K. A., 86
 Salita, Domingo C., 611, 713
 Salinow, John, 204
 Salomon, Frank, 182, 200
 Salt, George W., ed., 673
 Salter, Christopher L., 117, 379
 Saltzman, Barry, ed., 319
 Salvaing, Bernard, 105
 Salvatore, Dominick, 465
 Salzman, Philip Carl, ed., 396
 Samanigo, Ramon L., 317, 357
 Samarin, William J., 103
 Samuels, Richard J., 355, 403, 427
 Sanberg, J. A. M., 600
 Sanchez, R. A., 216*, 274
 Sandberg, Charles A., 575*
 Sanden, Thomas G., 484, 691
 Sanders, Ellen L., 122
 Sanders, James L., 237
 Sanderson, Marie, 408
 Sanderson, Ray, 21

Sandford, Herbert A., 13
 Sandford, Stephen, 261, 287
 Sandner, Gerhard, 49, 410, 419, 433*, ed., 274
 Sanford, William W., 566
 Sangster, Dorothy, 545
 Sanguin, André-Louis, 190, 410, 621, 626
 Sanmugas, K., 272, 314
 Sant, M. E. C., 435*, 497, 692
 Santamaria, J., 11
 Santora, Andrew, 463, 484
 Santos, J. M., 162, 205
 Santos, José Antonio, 56
 Santos, M. A., 25
 Santos, Maria Juraci Z. dos, 688
 Sanusi, Yahya K., 636
 Saraswati, Baidyanath, 182
 Sargent, K. A., 645*
 Sarin, Madhu, 145
 Sarmiento, Guillermo, 275, 723
 Sarrañá, J., 39, 573*
 Satchell, S. E., 40, 51
 Satin, Wendy, 183
 Satoh, Hisashi, 597, 631
 Satoh, Yoshinori, 317
 Satoo, T., 406
 Satterfield, Douglas R., 176
 Satterlund, Donald R., 22
 Satterwhite, Melvin, 450
 Sauder, Robert A., 485, 542, 644*
 Sauer, Jonathan D., 98, 123
 Saumell, Eulalia Sanjaume, 315
 Saunders, Ian, 316
 Saushkin, Yu. G., 162
 Savage, H. M., 320
 Savage, Jr., Henry, 241, 271
 Savary, J., 563
 Saveland, Robert N., 14, 42
 Savelberg, Joachim J., 563
 Savey, Suzanne, 692, 706
 Savours, Ann, 236
 Sawers, Larry, ed., 507, 555, 611
 Sawkins, Frederick J., 403, 438
 Sawyer, Herbert L., 507
 Sawyer, J. S., 532
 Saxe-Fernandez, John, 185
 Saxena, G. N., 425, 455
 Saxenian, AnnaLee, 48
 Scadron, Michael D., 380
 Scalapino, Robert A., ed., 210, 221, 296, 356
 Scally, Robert, 178, 420
 Scarre, Christopher, ed., 507, 563
 Scarth, A., 89, 388, 434*
 Schabert, Tilo, 624
 Schaeffer, Norma, 484
 Schaffer, Daniel, 180
 Schaller, Frank W., ed., 296
 Schans, R. van der, 667
 Scharfe, Wolfgang, ed., 88
 Schat, H., 421, 605
 Schatz, Sayre P., 106
 Scheepers, J. N., 12
 Scheffel, David, 195, 289*
 Scheffer, Rolf, 565, 647*, 684
 Scheick, William J., 84
 Scheidegger, Adrian E., 15
 Schellart, P., 381
 Schemeil, Yves, 710
 Schenkeveld, A. J., 321
 Scheurbrandt, A., 710
 Schiavo-Campo, Salvatore, 286
 Schiffman, P., 530
 Schiffman, Yale M., 408
 Schilder, Günter, 523
 Schill, Michael H., 507, 680

Schinz, Alfred, 355
 Schippling, Heinz, 565
 Schisgall, Jane, 551, 568
 Schlarmann, Hans, 56
 Schlenke, Ulrich, 63, 185
 Schliephake, Konrad, 35
 Schlisling, Robert A., 122
 Schloss, Aran, 258, 284
 Schmid, Dieter, 238
 Schmid, Stefan M., 524
 Schmidt, Elsa T., 706
 Schmidt, Joyce, 687
 Schmidt, Victor A., 199, 291*
 Schmincke, H.-U., 721
 Schmitter, Barbara E., 422
 Schmitz, Darrel W., 290*
 Schneider, Edwin K., 171, 288
 Schneider, Fred W., 581, 680
 Schneider, Hans J., ed., 403
 Schneider, J. B., 381, 463, 575*
 Schneider, Mark, 540
 Schneider, Jr., Paul A., 64*, 139*
 Schneider, S. R., 566, 665
 Schneider, Stephen H., 676
 Schöberl, Ingrid, 28
 Schoch, Rudolf, 309
 Schoener, Thomas W., ed., 99, 174
 Schofer, Joseph L., 540
 Schöller, Peter, 611, 618, 638
 Scholten, Jules J., 123, 610, 704
 Scholz, Fred, 711
 Schönermark, M. V., 458
 Schoneveld-Cox, Christine M., 322
 Schoori, J. W., ed., 495, 507, 680
 Schopf, J. William, ed., 383
 Schouten, C. J., 640
 Schowengerdt, Robert A., 90, 450
 Schramm, Gunter, 220, 475
 Schroeder, Herbert W., 307
 Schroeder, Walter A., 575*
 Schryer, Frans J., 345, 686
 Schubert, Gerald, 63, 312, 432*
 Schubert, Ludwig, 86
 Schuetz, Mardith, 469
 Schug, Mark, 623
 Schuh, G. Edward, ed., 650, 686
 Schultz, Peter H., ed., 387
 Schumann, D., 459
 Schumer, Beryl, 723
 Schumsky, Neil L., ed., 397
 Schurr, Sam H., 651
 Schutjer, Wayne, 404
 Schutt, Allen R., 680, 700
 Schutz, Herbert, 480, 507
 Schütz, Lothar, 351
 Schwab, M., 164, 202, 240, 349
 Schwab, W. A., 328
 Schwanecke, Walther, 422, 473
 Schwarz, Henry P., 243
 Schwartz, Mary, 388
 Schwartz, Sally, 556
 Schwartz, Seymour I., 523
 Schwartz, Stephen E., ed., 246
 Schwartz, Susan, 702
 Schwarz, Reiner, 688
 Schweikart, Larry, 623, 630
 Schweinfurth, Ulrich, 308, 429
 Schweizer, Niklaus R., 70
 Schweizer, Volker, 54
 Schwesig, R., ed., 274
 Schyrt, Valter, 664
 Sciolino, Elaine, 711
 Scoffin, T. P., 316
 Scoging, Helen, ed., 722
 Scott, A. J., 262, 485, 612, 629

- Scott, Anne Firor, 697
 Scott, D., 127, 189
 Scott, David B., 482, 531, 555, 602
 Scott, John Anthony, 644*
 Scott, Rebecca J., 400
 Scott, Richard Ira, 325
 Scott, T. W., 166, 352
 Scott, William E., 456, 485
 Scowcroft, Paul G., 473
 Scrivener, David, 498
 Searle, Michael P., 524, 711
 Seavoy, Ronald E., 185, 285
 Seaward, M. R. D., ed., 718*
 Sebba, Rachel, 114
 Sebert, Lou, 164, 195, 311
 Seeley, Thomas D., 99, 261
 Seers, Dudley, 693
 Segal, Gerald, 622
 Segal, M., 246, 494
 Segre, Anna, 690
 Séguin Dulude, Louise, 45, 112
 Seguy, L., 108
 Seidensticker, Edward, 355
 Seidensticker, John, 535
 Seidman, Ann, 426
 Seielstad, George A., 320, 359
 Seilacher, Adolf, 598
 Seiler, Theresa, 30
 Seiler, Wolfgang, 19
 Seinä, Ari, 20
 Seischab, Franz K., 386
 Seitter, Keith L., 389
 Selby, M. J., 317, 452, 497
 Selby, Michael, 207
 Selden, Mark, 257, 283
 Self, Stephen, 16, 50, 533
 Seligson, Mitchell A., 559
 Seliktar, Ofira, 395, 426
 Selkirk, Raymond, 507
 Sellers, William D., 389
 Selwood, David, 484, 612
 Selya, Roger Mark, 690
 Semeniuk, V., 321, 357
 Semmel, A., 143
 Semtner, Jr., Albert J., 531
 Semyonov, Moshe, 325
 Sen, David N., 70
 Senanayake, Ranil, 428, 545
 Sendra, Joaquin Bosque, 41, 205
 Sengbush, R. L., 669
 Sengör, A. M. Celâl, 506, 528, 597
 Sengstock, Mary C., 70
 Senior, M. L., 263, 296
 Serbin, Andrés, 346
 Serebrjanny, Leonid R., 18, 204
 Serruya, Colette, 601
 Sers, Dudley, ed., 347
 Sesow, F. William, 520, 552
 Sethom, Hafedh, 327, 354
 Sexton, Ken, 22
 Shabad, Theodore, 66*, 292*, ed., 83, 402, 437, 490
 Shachak, M., 460, 568
 Shackleton, Ernest Henry, 212, 221, 267, 367, 592
 Shackley, Myra, 221, 323
 Shaddad, M. Z., 544, 566
 Shadel, Craig A., 526
 Shaffer, Ed, 145
 Shafir, Michael, 490
 Shah, Bindi V., 164
 Shah, C. H., 257, 332
 Shair, I. M., 182, 208
 Shakow, Don M., 410
 Shama, Avraham, 38
 Shamsul, Amri Baharuddin, 428
 Shanklin, Eugenia, ed., 174, 187
 Shannon, Gary W., 27
 Shannon, P., 201, 220, 312
 Sharif, M. N., 547
 Sharifullin, N. K., 172
 Sharma, P. C., ed., 685, 714
 Sharma, R. C., 129
 Sharma, Shrikamal, 428
 Sharma, T. R., 115
 Sharma, V. P., 456
 Sharman, Tim, 113, 490, 529
 Sharp, Martin, 18, 669
 Sharp, Robert P., 430, 453
 Shaw, C. T., 544
 Shaw, David P., 125
 Shaw, Fiona, 551
 Shaw, Richard J., 198, 605
 Sheail, John, 606, 718*
 Sheard, Paul, 133, 335
 Sheehan, Anthony J., 694, 705
 Sheets, Payson D., ed., 723
 Sheffield, Charles, 462, 581
 Sheldrick, Bill, 112
 Shell, Robert, 66*, 115, 131
 Shelley, Fred M., 477
 Shelley, Louise, 105
 Shepard, F. P., 18
 Sheppard, Charles R. C., 316
 Sheriff, R. E., 145
 Sherratt, Andrew, 110
 Sherwonit, Bill, 415
 Sherwood, M., 420
 Shibanov, F. A., 667
 Shibata, Seiji, 181
 Shieh, Yeung-nan, 618
 Shields, David S., 664, 700
 Shih, Ernest H. H., 90
 Shilhav, Yosseph, 105
 Shiloah, Amnon, 106
 Shimizu, Koshiro, 612
 Shimron, Aryeh E., 525, 636
 Shimuzu, C., 244, 495
 Shipman, Jerome, 450
 Shirai, Yoshihiko, 260, 283
 Shirgazin, O. R., 396
 Shiva, Vandana, 462, 473, 495
 Shkaratan, O., 684
 Shmutter, B., 449
 Sholk, Richard, 560
 Short, John, 467, 549, 632
 Short, T. L., 593
 Shortridge, Barbara G., 401, 405, 574*, 701
 Shortridge, James R., 401, 405, 574*, 591
 Shrestha, Mohan N., 185, 284
 Shrestha, Nanda R., 60
 Shugart, H. H., 324
 Shumsky, Neil L., ed., 343
 Shupe, Barbara A., 723
 Shuper, V. A., 564
 Shutler, Jr., Richard, ed., 328, 342
 Shuto, Nobuo, 525, 568
 Shuyskiy, Yu. D., 564
 Sibson, Richard H., 526
 Sibson, Ron, 246, 296
 Sick, Wolf-Dieter, 686
 Sides, Sammie L., 534, 629
 Sidorchuk, A. Yu., 599
 Siegel, D. I., 385, 483
 Siegel, Harvey, 237
 Sieluzicka, Jadwiga, 117
 Siemens, Alfred H., 49
 Sievers, Angelika, 402, 428
 Sigurdsson, Haraldur, 89
 Sikora, H. J. P., 34
 Silag, William, 416
 Sillitoe, Richard H., 561
 Silva, Clarence W. de, 102, 145
 Silver, Leon T., ed., 387
 Silverman, Carol, 468, 490
 Silvers, Arthur L., 122
 Sim, Low Kwai, 169, 211
 Simberloff, Daniel, 97
 Simeonova, Ginka, 529, 565
 Simkin, Tom, 429, 453, 460, 526, 535, 581, 713
 Simmons, Cheryl L., ed., 70
 Simmons, Emmy B., 35
 Simmons, Jack, 695
 Simmons, James W., 28, 625
 Simmons, Milagros S., ed., 626, 650, 671
 Simmons, William S., ed., 70
 Simo, Eduard, 529
 Simon, J. L., 252, 394
 Simon, Rita J., 609
 Simon, Sheldon W., 60
 Simon, Thierry, 168
 Simona, Giovanni, 465
 Simonin, André, 665
 Simony, Philip S., 45
 Simpson, Carol, 524
 Simpson, Ian A., 454
 Simpson, Jamie A., 618
 Simpson, Robert L., 245
 Simpson-Housley, Paul, 241, 286, 591
 Sims, John D., 556, 604
 Sims, R. A., 90
 Simush, P. I., 55
 Sinclair, R., ed., 721
 Sindico, Domenico, 111
 Sindiga, Isaac, 425, 636, 676
 Singer, J. David, 550
 Singh, H. H., 134
 Singh, J. S., 24, 47, 521
 Singh, Jagadish, 134
 Singh, Minati, 363*
 Singh, R. B., 137
 Singh, R. N., 255, 292*, 428, 593, 624
 Singh, Rana P. B., 134, 179
 Singh, Ranjit, 603
 Singh, Shamsher, 638, 679
 Singh, Surendra P., 617
 Singh, U. P., 134, 179
 Singh, V. P., ed., 221
 Singleton, F. B., 204
 Siqueira, Iêda, 397, 420
 Sirko, Mieczysław, 665
 Sisson, Richard, 338, 428
 Sit, Victor F. S., 568
 Sitari, Taimi, 709, 719*
 Sivan, David, 712
 Siverson, Randolph M., 622
 Siviour, G., 335, 357, 435
 Sjøholt, Peter, 707
 Skelton, Luther W., 507, 548
 Skiba, Ute, 527, 598
 Skillings, Robert F., 704
 Sklenář, Karel, 468
 Škoda, Miroslav, 23
 Skutch, Alexander F., 358
 Slater, Frances, 695
 Slater, Paul B., 396
 Slater, T. R., ed., 192, 202, 221, 501*
 Slatka, Richard W., 275, 339
 Slavick, Allison D., 333
 Slaymaker, Olav, 528
 Slevich, S. B., 106
 Sloan, Patrick G., 387
 Slobodchikoff, C. N., 605, 651
 Slocum, Terry A., 13, 666

- Slodkowski, Z., 522, 548
 Slotboom, R. T., 605
 Sluglett, Peter, 330, 354
 Sly, David F., 619, 626
 Smailes, P. J., 61
 Smale, David, 244
 Small, Kenneth A., 474
 Small, R. J., 244; ed., 116
 Smalley, Alan, 478
 Smardon, Richard C., ed., 70
 Smeck, Neil E., 166
 Smeins, Fred E., 99
 Smil, Vaclav, 675, 712
 Smiragin, L. V., 618
 Smirnova, N. B., ed., 216*
 Smit, Barry, 195, 254
 Smith, A. L., 560, 597
 Smith, Alan P., 486, 674
 Smith, Anthony, 263
 Smith, Anthony D., 264
 Smith, Bernard J., 90, 552
 Smith, Bruce W., 43, 111, 121, 591, 607
 Smith, Carol A., 560
 Smith, Catherine Delano, 312, 382, 596
 Smith, Charles H., 249, 392
 Smith, Christopher J., 644*, 676
 Smith, Clifford T., ed., 663
 Smith, Clyde I., 103, 608, 634
 Smith, D. E., 246
 Smith, Dan, 360*
 Smith, Daniel J., 195, 241
 Smith, Darlene-Dee, 106
 Smith, David G., 430, 453
 Smith, Derald G., 599
 Smith, Dianne P., 651
 Smith, Eleanor, 344
 Smith, Eric A., 458
 Smith, F. B., 171
 Smith, Gaddis, 476
 Smith, I. J., 125, 259
 Smith, J. M. B., 221, 333
 Smith, Keith, 251
 Smith, Kevin B., 163, 196
 Smith, Marvin T., 379, 500*, 556
 Smith, Maurice V., 261
 Smith, Michael, 325
 Smith, Morton C., 38
 Smith, Neil, 477, 480
 Smith, Norman D., 386, 599
 Smith, Peter C., 61; ed., 649
 Smith, Randy W., 484, 612
 Smith, Robert L., 64*, 602, 644*
 Smith, Russell L., 39
 Smith, S. G., 459, 488
 Smith, Stephen, 32, 327
 Smith, Susan M., 392
 Smith, Terence R., 593
 Smith, Tony E., 381
 Smith, W. Randy, 343
 Smith, William, 326
 Smith, Woodruff, 83
 Smithson, P. A., 23
 Smits, J., 87
 Smock, David R., 178
 Smogorzewska, Janina, 187
 Smooha, Sammy, 132
 Smout, M. A. H., 403
 Smouts, Marie-Claude, 618, 633
 Smyth, Alfred P., 275, 339
 Smythe, Nicholas, 703
 Snow, John T., 532
 Snow, Ronald W., 614
 Snyder, John P., 86
 Snyder, Louis L., 537, 621
 So, C. L., ed., 217*, 284
 Soares, Gercilia M., 318, 346
 Soares Pinto, Rogerio F., 328
 Sobacki, T. M., 384
 Sobol, I. A., 423, 467
 Söderberg, Johan, 54
 Soffer, Arnon, 58, 395
 Soiffer, Stephen M., 35
 Soja, Edward, 122, 326
 Solchanyk, Roman, 256
 Söllner, R., 11
 Soltani-Tirani, Mohammad-Ali, 132
 Soltow, Lee, 198, 266, 272, 343
 Somerville, Keith, 259, 283
 Somerville-Large, Peter, 70
 Sommers, Lawrence M., 45, 663, 701
 Sondheim, M. W., 17, 248
 Sonenblum, Sidney, ed., 651
 Sonne, Conway B., 400
 Sonnenfeld, Joe, 251
 Sonstelie, Jon, 466
 Soons, J. M., 452, 497
 Soppelsa, Jacques, 275, 337
 Sørensen, Inge Sofie, 34
 Sorenson, John L., 122
 Soricillo, Mario, ed., 190
 Sosin, P. M., 90
 Sosnovskaya, V. P., 90
 Soule, Dorothy F., ed., 602, 651
 Soulsby, Ian, 421, 438
 Soumagne, Jean, 291*
 Sourbès, I., 10, 448
 South, G. Robin, ed., 172, 221, 432*
 Southard, R. B., 88
 Souther, J. G., 554
 Southern, B., 95
 Southworth, Michael, 381
 Southworth, Susan, 381
 Soyer, J., 314
 Sparks, R. S. J., 526
 Sparks, Stephen R. J., 89
 Spaulding, Jeanine L., 198, 248
 Speakman, Colin, 145
 Spellerberg, Ian F., 174, 250
 Spence, C. D., ed., 108
 Spence, John R., 198, 605
 Spencer, Charles W., 575*
 Spencer, Christopher, 163
 Spencer, Edgar W., 164
 Spencer, Jon E., 525, 713
 Spengler, John D., 22
 Sperling, Daniel, 144
 Spielmann, Hans O., 200
 Spillane, John D., 664, 676
 Spinnato, John M., 265, 280
 Spirn, Anne Whiston, 581, 611
 Spivak, Morris R., 494
 Spohn, Tilman, 63
 Spoljaric, Nenad, 243
 Spooner, D. J., 544, 635
 Sprangers, J. T. C., 24
 Spreiter, J. R., 247
 Sprenger, C., 381
 Springer, Allen L., 478, 507, 607
 Spulber, Daniel F., ed., 144
 Squires, Donald F., 170, 221, 296, 318
 Squirrel, Ray B., 310
 Squyres, Steven W., 137
 Srb, Vladimir, 56
 Stäblein, Gerhard, 267, 341, 578*
 Stadelbauer, Jörg, 258, 635
 Stafford, Howard A., 612
 Stahel, Albert A., 637, 693
 Stahl, Ann Brower, 536, 542
 Stame, Nicoletta, 278
 Stamps, J. A., 461
 Stanek, Oleg, ed., 610, 703
 Stang, Friedrich, 284, 398, 495
 Stanley, Brian, 105, 116
 Stanley, Daniel Jean, ed., 245, 367
 Stanley, John, 565, 621
 Stanley, Steven M., 531
 Stanley, William R., 190
 Stanton, Martin, 105
 Stapor, Jr., Frank W., 92, 94, 120
 Stargardt, Janice, 356, 647*
 Starke, Linda, ed., 581
 Starkel, Leszek, ed., 670
 Starkey, H. F., 409, 438
 Starnes, David D., 92
 Starr, Harvey, 115, 129
 Starr, Joyce R., ed., 296, 353
 Starr, Paul D., 639
 Stauffer, Walter R. W., 54
 Stauffer, Jr., Jay R., 93
 Stauth, Georg, 424, 566, 617
 Stavisky, Nellie, 687
 Stavrakis, N., 454
 Stea, David, 609
 Steadman, Philip, 115
 Stearns, Peter N., 618, 624
 Stebbing, John, 104, 132, 282
 Stebbins, G. Ledyard, 100
 Stecd, Guy P. F., 262, 328, 414
 Steed, Valerie N., 552
 Steegman, Jr., A. Theodore, ed., 175, 221
 Stefanovic, Pavao, 161
 Steffens, Charles E., 197
 Steggall, John W., 20
 Stein, Arthur A., 615
 Stein, R., 138*
 Stein, Robert, 686
 Steinberg, Gerald, 547, 571
 Steinberg, Gerald M., 84
 Steinberg, Jean, 310
 Steinberger, Y., 98, 99, 387
 Steinbrink, John E., 266
 Steinbruner, John, 694
 Steiner, Frederick, 402, 415
 Steiner, Michael C., 393, 415, 447
 Steinke, Theodore, 239, 594
 Stepanov, V. N., 21
 Stephens, Lisa, 347, 447
 Stephenson, Clifford, 162
 Sterbentz, R. A., 169
 Sterkenburg, J. J., 279, 331
 Sterling, P. H., 249
 Stern, David, 309
 Stern, Eliahu, 335, 354, 448
 Stern, R. D., 604
 Stern, Robert J., 453, 566
 Sternberg, Rolf, 411, 420
 Sternstein, Larry, 549, 647*
 Stetzer, Donald F., 101, 120
 Steven, T. A., 185
 Steven, Thomas A., 139*
 Stevenson, David J., 63
 Stewart, James A., 484
 Stewart, John Massey, 664
 Stewart, Kenneth L., 198, 326, 411
 Stewart, Omer C., 32, 546, 558
 Stewart, P. J. H., 136
 Stewart, Thomas G., 287
 Stewart, Thomas R., 533
 Stewart, Wilson N., 674
 Stewig, Reinhard, 63, 185
 Steyn, J. N., 208, 256, 577*
 Stick, David, 581, 623, 628
 Stickel, E. Gary, ed., 31
 Stienstra, Pieter, 21
 Stifel, Laurence D., 123

- Stiles, Edmund W., 249, 534
 Stilgoe, John R., 263, 540
 Stingl, Helmut, 420
 Stocker, Terry, 275, 399, 404
 Stocking, Michael, 208, 250, 404, 710
 Stöcklihuber, Klaus, 161
 Stocks, Anthony, 419, 464
 Stockton, Charles W., 120, 247
 Stoddard, Robert H., 267, 308
 Stoddart, D. R., 43, 97, 175, 208
 Stoff, Jesse A., 176
 Stola, Wladyslaw, 423
 Stolz, A., 85
 Stommel, Elizabeth, 313, 320
 Stommel, Henry, 313, 320
 Stone, Jeffrey C., 312, 421
 Stone, Thomas, 269, 478, 481
 Stonier, Tom, 278
 Storbeck, J. E., 543
 Storey, Richard, 687
 Storper, Michael, 40, 470, 561
 Story, Dale, 418
 Stott, D. F., 119
 Stove, G. C., 449
 Stover, C. W., 433*
 Stowe, Keith, 245, 296
 Stradel, C., 34
 Strahler, Alan H., 14
 Strahler, Arthur N., 14, 89
 Straits, Bruce C., 639
 Strange, Ian, 705
 Strange, James, 160
 Strange, Penny, 545
 Straskraba, V., 457
 Strasser, Gerhard F., 523
 Straszewicz, Ludwik, 57
 Stratford, Jean S., 239, 240
 Strauch, R. G., 665
 Streten, N. A., 136, 247, 431, 460
 Strickland, Donald, 612, 634
 Strickland, Muriel, 595
 Strickon, Arnold, 36, 47, 395
 Střida, Miroslav, 128, 334
 Strobel, Horst, 30, 70
 Stromberg, William, 161
 Strömquist, Lennart, 456
 Strong, Ann L., 398
 Stroud, Hubert B., 100
 Stroup, Richard L., 507, 543
 Struik, Gwen J., 429, 689
 Struyk, Raymond J., 540
 Stuart, Robert C., ed., 465, 490, 581
 Stuart-Fox, Martin, 624
 Stubbs, Richard, 186, 211
 Stuber, Fritz, 55
 Sturchio, Neil C., 492
 Sturman, Andrew, ed., 714
 Stüve, Peter, 162
 Suarez, Susan D., 100
 Subramaniam, A. R., 363*, 428
 Subramaniam, B., 546
 Suc, Jean-Pierre, 383
 Suckling, Philip W., 603, 628
 Suess, Michael J., ed., 393
 Suetova, I. A., 64*, 248
 Sugden, Andrew M., 24, 50
 Sugden, David E., 136, 235, 286, 383, 571, 578*
 Sugiman, Pamela, 608
 Sugiura, Yoshio, 620
 Suk, Milos, 596, 651
 Sukhanova, K. N., 56
 Sullivan, M. E., 316
 Sullivan, Michael P., 622
 Sullivan, Robert J., 644*
 Sulman, Felix G., 438
 Sulser, Hans-Ulrich, 54, 263
 Sultan, Mohamed, 492
 Summerfield, M. A., 526, 636
 Summers, Gene F., 701
 Summers, Jr., Harry G., 639
 Sumner, Graham N., 96, 207, 459, 497, 567, 570, 603, 604
 Sun, Dong-Li, 596
 Sun, Richard K., 26
 Sundaram, K. V., 359
 Sundararajan, V., 547
 Sundvik, Michael, 530, 571
 Suneson, Neil H., 165, 199
 Sung, Jun-Yong, 283, 328
 Sung, Lung-Sheng, 133
 Supek, Olga, 423, 468
 Suppe, John, 165
 Supronowicz, Jan, 532
 Surdich, Francesco, 236, 427
 Surrette, Ralph, 289*
 Susel, Rudolph M., 508
 Süssdorf, Erich, 419
 Sussman, Gerald, 410
 Sutowan, Nyomen, 613, 640
 Sutlive, Vinson H., ed., 395, 543
 Sutton, S. L., 287, 333; ed., 460, 507, 546
 Suykerbuyk, F. J. J., 259, 285
 Suzuki, Hideo, 604, 613, 682, 716*
 Svarichevskaya, Liubov V., 530
 Sveinbjonsdottir, Arny Erla, 457
 Svendsen, Harald, ed., 315, 318
 Svenson, Arthur G., 702
 Swadley, W. C., 64*
 Swaminathan, M. S., 545
 Swan, Bernard, 210
 Swanson, Maynard W., 399, 426
 Swart, P. E., 208, 256, 577*
 Swartzman, Daniel, ed., 296
 Sweeney, John, 611, 634
 Sweeney, R. E., 138*
 Sweeting, M. M., 91
 Sweigenhaft, Richard L., 272
 Swenson, Erick M., 169
 Swezey, William R., 140, 199, 630
 Swinbank, Alan, 487, 505
 Swindell, Kenneth, 362*
 Swingland, Ian R., 249
 Swithinbank, Charles, 528
 Symmons-Symonolewicz, Konstantin, 115
 Symonds, Craig L., 138*
 Szabó, József, 126
 Szasz, Margaret Connell, 677
 Szczesny, Roman, 422
 Szentes, Tamás, 40
 Szwed, John F., ed., 274
 Taagepera, Rein, 55
 Tabb, William K., ed., 507, 555, 611
 Tabeaud, Martine, 96, 129
 Tabony, R. C., 21
 Tabor, R. W., 65*, 702
 Taborisskaya, I. M., 577*
 Tachovsky, John C., 614
 Tada, Fumi, 169
 Tagutschi, Y., 387
 Takagi, Akihiko, 115, 495
 Takaki, Ronald, 286, 545
 Takemoto, Shigeto, 552, 638
 Takeuchi, K., 26
 Takhar, H. S., 96
 Talararchek, Gary M., 181
 Taliaferro, Henry, 523
 Tal'Skaya, N. N., 15, 160
 Talwani, Pradeep, 166
 Tamby, Zaleha, comp., 429, 480
 Tammes, K. C., 337, 358
 Tanaka, Kyoko, 427
 Tanaka, Tadashi, 456
 Tanaka, Yoshikuni, 455
 Tank, Ronald W., 438, 452
 Tapper, Nancy, 132, 181
 Tapper, Richard, ed., 337, 354
 Tarabek, Koloman, 204
 Tarkhov, S. A., 204, 548
 Tarling, Donald Harvey, 438, 451
 Tarrant, J. R., 170, 203, 490, 687
 Tate, Thad W., 520, 551, 556
 Taubmann, Wolfgang, 712
 Tauchnitz, Joachim, 674
 Tawa, Masataka, 355, 474
 Taye, Alan C., 605
 Taylor, Clare, 27
 Taylor, D. R. F., 87
 Taylor, Emily M., 454
 Taylor, Fred A., 64*
 Taylor, Harry W., 486, 608
 Taylor, J. A., 534
 Taylor, Jim, 434*
 Taylor, K. W., 135
 Taylor, Lawrence J., 343
 Taylor, M. J., 125, 259, 618, 640
 Taylor, Michael J., 190, 212, 503*, 548, 640, 689
 Taylor, P. J., 115, 126
 Taylor, Paul, 438
 Taylor, R. B., 185
 Taylor, S. Martin, 164
 Taylor, Stuart Ross, 359
 Taylor, Zbigniew, 39
 Tecson, Gwendolyn R., 713
 Telford, James W., 96, 532
 Temin, Peter, 197, 266, 407
 Tempelman, G. J., 259, 285
 Temple, Stanley A., 25, 535
 Ten Cate, J. A. M., 595, 597, 633
 Tengwall, David, 448
 Tepper, Leslie H., 520, 641
 Teramoto, Kiyoshi, 675
 ter Borg, S. J., 421, 605
 Terborgh, John, 184, 291*
 Terjung, Werner H., 22
 TERNAN, J. L., 92
 Terrill, Christopher, 678, 716*
 Terry, R. Dale, 687
 Tessier, Yves, comp., 507, 555, 667
 Testa, J. Ward, 535
 Teuteberg, Hans Jürgen, 581, 679
 Tevesz, Michael J. S., ed., 581, 673
 Tewari, V. K., 324
 Tezuka, Tetsuo, 547
 Thacker, Charlene, 27
 Thakur, Baleshwar, 239
 Thakur, Rameshwar, 239
 Theberge, John B., 402
 Theroux, Paul, 581
 Theyer, Peter, 419
 Thibault, André, 593
 Thill, J.-C., 101, 126
 Thisse, Jacques-François, 403
 Thom, Gordon, 62
 Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, ed. & trans., 10, 70
 Thomas, Colin J., 29, 69
 Thomas, D. S. G., 526
 Thomas, Edward, 276
 Thomas, Emory M., 197, 263
 Thomas, John S., 185
 Thomas, Mifflin, 286, 409

- Thomas, Randall W., 521
 Thomi, Walter, 352
 Thompson, Derek, 666
 Thompson, James G., 334
 Thompson, John L. P., 464
 Thompson, M. W., ed., 448, 488, 507
 Thompson, Michael L., 166
 Thompson, Paul, 323, 394
 Thompson, Philip Duncan, 172
 Thompson, Russell G., ed., 112
 Thompson, Stephen A., 164
 Thompson, William J., 532
 Thompson, William R., 257
 Thorat, C. P., 603
 Thorez, Pierre, 423
 Thorman, C. H., 141*
 Thorndike, Alan S., 136
 Thornes, J. B., 89
 Thornhill, Ashton G., 479, 525
 Thornton, J. A., ed., 93, 425
 Thornton, Robert, 491, 537
 Thornton, Tamara Plakins, 545
 Thorp, Daniel B., 557
 Thorp, Raymond W., 417, 473
 Thoue, J. P., 603
 Thoue, Jean-Pierre, 463, 482
 Thouret, J.-C., 124
 Thraill, John, 315
 Thrall, Grant Ian, 398, 410
 Thrall, Robert M., ed., 112
 Thrift, N. J., 618, 640
 Thrift, Nigel, 307
 Thunell, Robert C., 524, 530
 Thürmer, Robert, 381
 Thurow, Charles, 672
 Thurston, Anne, 380, 425
 Tianchi, Li, 386
 Tibi, Bassam, 132, 182
 Tienari, Risto, 402
 Tiffany, Sharon W., 106, 286
 Tiller, G. R., 243
 Tilly, Louise A., 404, 413
 Tilmont, J., 138*
 Timmermans, Harry J. P., 264, 594, 666
 Tindle, R. W., 175, 200
 Tipper, John C., 162
 Tips, Walter E. J., 276, 462
 Tirul, R., 283
 Tisdell, Clement A., 25, 61, 184
 Titlyanova, A. A., 98
 Titus, John E., 388
 Titus, Kimberly, 391
 Tivy, Joy, 26, 145
 Tiwari, A. K., 521
 Tiwari, R. C., 610
 Tjallingii, S. P., ed., 70
 Tjia, H. D., 600, 671
 Tkachenko, A. A., 27
 Tobias, John L., 325, 481
 Tobler, W., 237
 Todd, Arthur H. J., 145
 Todd, D., 253, 562, 690
 Todd, Daniel, 112, 179, 335, 421, 618
 Todd, David, 605
 Todd, John, 674
 Todd, Nancy Jack, 674
 Todd, Victoria R., ed., 273
 Tokoro, Takashi, 680
 Todorov, Tzvetan, 522
 Tökei, Ferenc, 359
 Tolachenko, G. A., 449, 457
 Tollestrup, K., 461
 Tolonen, Mirjami, 415, 534
 Tolson, A. R., 552
 Toma, Stefanov Barbov, 39, 128
 Tomain, Joseph P., 70
 Tomassini, Luciano, 630
 Tomayko, James E., 47, 260
 Tömmel, I., 491
 Tompkins, Judith L., 628
 Tonggaard, Ole, 563, 707
 Took, Laurence, 279, 292*, 330
 Tooley, R. V., 239
 Toomer, G. J., trans & annot., 581, 664
 Tooren, B. F. van, 421, 605
 Toporowsky, Norbert, 107, 203
 Torres-Ruiz, J., 424, 685
 Toshimitsu, Yuki, 609, 712
 Toupin, Jerry, 168
 Tournier, Jean, 541
 Touzery, Lucien, 66*
 Towle, James N., 559, 597
 Towle, Jerry C., 110, 174, 188, 287, 433*
 Townroe, Peter M., 561
 Townshend, John R. G., 85
 Toy, Terrence J., 92
 Traberman, Tama, 479
 Trachsler, Heinz, 54
 Trachte, Kent, 254, 270
 Trautmann, Frederic, 592, 664; ed. & trans., 236, 380, 416, 448, 483, 520, 558
 Trefil, James S., 308
 Treharne, R. F., ed., 214*
 Trejo, Manuel, 559
 Trenberth, Kevin E., 458
 Trenhaile, Alan S., 167
 Tribalat, Michèle, 178, 202
 Tricarico, Donald, 627
 Tricart, Jean, 241, 274, 361, 488
 Trinder, Barrie, 37, 145
 Trinh, Minh Ha T., 401
 Tripathi, M. P., 168
 Troeger, Jack Clayton, 271, 383
 Trofimov, A. M., 167, 522, 668
 Trompf, Garry, 400, 497
 Trood, Russell B., 190, 212
 Tropeano, Domenico, 669
 Troughton, M. J., 399, 414
 Trovato, Frank, 270
 Trudel, Pierre, 544, 555
 Trudgill, Peter, 70
 Trudgill, Stephen T., 166, 384
 Truong, Binh, 108
 Truong-Vinh-ký, P. J. B., 84, 210
 Truver, Scott C., 334
 Tryon, Darrell, 681, 714
 Tsamenyi, B. M., 178
 Tsang, C. F., 169
 Tsao, Yung-Ho, 688
 Tsimhoni, Daphne, 132
 Tsvetkov, A. V., 458, 459
 Tsvetkova-Goleva, Vendulka, 529, 565
 Tuan, Yi-Fu, 401, 591, 696
 Tucholka, P., 15
 Tucker, C. J., 566, 665
 Tucker, Frank, 476
 Tucker, Jan L., 638, 683
 Tucker, Richard P., ed., 187
 Tudge, Colin, 36
 Tufnell, Lance, 668
 Tuftee, K. K., 645*
 Tulliani, L. I., 133
 Tuppen, J. N., 39, 102, 126
 Turcotte, Donald L., 312, 432*, 525
 Turk, Andrew, 238
 Turkington, R., 24
 Turley, Roger, 426
 Turner, Arnold, 462, 479
 Turner, II, B. L., 560, 581; ed., 703
 Turner, Daymond, 236
 Turner, Joan, 196
 Turner, T. H. D., 9
 Turner, Thomas N., 595, 623
 Turner, W. H. K., 407
 Turok, Ivan, 620
 Tussie, Diana, ed., 273, 329
 Tussing, Arlon R., 616, 651
 Tuszyńska-Rekawek, Halina, 117
 Tweto, Ogden, 64*
 Twichell, David C., 531
 Twidale, C. R., 165, 241, 286, 598
 Twine, Fred, 576*
 Twining, Charles, 47, 109
 Tyckoson, David A., 597, 629
 Tyrakowski, Konrad, 676, 717*
 Tyren, Carl, 11
 Tysdal, R. G., 141*
 Tyssen-Gee, Robert, 389
 Tyszkiewicz, Wiesława, 564
 Ubell, Karoly, 318, 349
 Uddin, Nizam, 610
 Ueshima, Takumi, 284, 472
 Uhlig, Harald, 617, 639, 687
 Uibrig, Holm, 496
 Ulaby, Fawwaz T., 11
 Ulick, Richard, 552, 624, 639
 Ulrich, B., ed., 246
 Ulrich, G. E., 644*
 Ulshöfer, Petra, 617
 Umitsu, Masatomo, 313, 355
 Unger, Jonathan, 133
 Unno, Kazutaka, 310, 451
 Unrug, R., 426
 Untermann, Richard K., 680
 Untersteiner, Norbert, 136
 Unwin, P. T. H., comp., 341
 Unwin, Tim, 412
 Upton, Dell, 615
 Upton, G., 597
 Urbain, Jean-Didier, 615, 708
 Urban, Michael E., 350
 Urbánec, Ján, 83
 Urquhart, Alvin W., 83, 101
 Urwin, Derek W., 296; ed., 9, 52
 Usbeck, Hartmut, 522
 Uthoff, Dieter, 37
 Utley, Robert M., 538, 558, 581, 695
 Uto, K., 292*
 Uy, Fernando L., 313, 429, 435*
 Vahrenholt, Fritz, 645*
 Vaidyanadhan, R., 89
 Vainio, Juhani, 718*
 Vajpeyi, Dharendra, 569
 Val, Erik, 270, 406
 Valastro, Jr., Salvatore, 386, 486
 Vale, Geraldine, 379, 555
 Vale, Thomas R., 379, 555
 Valencia, Mark J., ed., 578*
 Valenta, Jiri, 549
 Valenza, J., 13, 280
 Valerio, Vladimiro, 88, 350
 Vallega, Adalberto, ed., 190
 Vallier, Tracy L., 196, 431
 Vallières, Marc, 643*
 Vallin, Jacques, 349
 Valmari, A., 688
 Van Asch, Th. W. J., 670
 Van Balen, John, comp., 163, 239
 Van Bergen, M. M., 208, 292*, 395
 Van Bergen, Manfred J., 668

- Vance, Mary, 681
 Vance, Richard R., 461
 Van Cleve, K., 46, 248
 Van Den Bosch, H. M. J., 479
 Vanderbok, William, 338
 Van Der Knaap, G. A., 251
 van der Kroef, Justus M., 639
 Van Der Laan, H. Laurens, 189, 206
 van der Linden, J. J., ed., 495, 507, 680
 Van Der Linden, Peter, 135
 van der Spoel, S., 293*
 Vander Wall, Stephen B., 535
 Vander Zouwen, William J., 120
 Van De Wetering, Maxine, 675
 van Dijk, Marcel, 211
 van Dooren, Ingrid, 252
 Van Duijn, Jacob J., 562
 Van Dyke, Jon M., 262
 Vaněk, J., 430, 452
 van Eyck van Heslinga, Els S., 476
 Van Ginkel, Hans, 540
 Van Hecke, E., 65*
 Vanko, Dave, 525, 571, 602
 van Logerenberg, E., 162
 Van Loon, Borin, 295
 Van Mechelen, Denis, 562
 Van Mourik, J. M., 93
 Vanneman, Reeve, 185, 209, 503*
 Van Ness, Peter, 209, 684
 Vanney, Jean-René, 602
 Van Offelen, Marion, 538
 Van Reeuwijk, L. P., 598
 Van Rooyen, T. H., 166, 493
 van Veen, F., 381
 Van Wingen, John R., 477, 484
 Van Young, Eric, 560
 Van Zuidam, R. A., 597, 666
 Varisco, Daniel Martin, 108, 132
 Varjo, Uuno, 667
 Varner, Jeanette Johnson, 393, 418, 438, 478
 Varner, John Grier, 393, 418, 438, 478
 Vasseur, G., 673
 Vaucher, Marc E., 504*
 Vaclair, Jacques, 394
 Vaudois-Miéja, Nicole, 24
 Vaughan, Thomas, 37, 48
 Vaughn, Alden T., 700
 Vaughn, Stephen, 44
 Vauzelle, M., 593
 Väyrynen, Raimo, 549
 v. d. Bosch, Ard, 53
 Veeman, Michele M., 698
 Veeman, Terrence S., 698
 Vehrenberg, Hans, 643*
 Velasco-S., Jesús-Agustín, 274, 296
 Veldman, J., 465
 Velichko, A. A., 240, 360*
 Venderbok, William, 428
 Venema, Bernhard, 205, 332
 Venkatram, Akula, 458
 Ventura, Antonio P., 163
 Venugopal, G., 32, 60
 Vepaskas, M. J., 91
 Verger, Fernand, 593, 600, 665
 Verheij, E. W. M., 709
 Verkaar, H. J., 321
 Verkoren, Otto, 51
 Verma, Shashi B., 459
 Vermeer, E. B., 59
 Verstappen, H. Th., 597, 663, 666, 668
 Verster, E., 166, 493
 Vertz, Laura L., 563
 Vickerman, R. W., 705
 Vickers, Daniel, 407
 Vickers, William T., ed., 140*
 Vicuña, Francisco Orrego, 136, 259
 Vidal Masso, Fernando, 85
 Vidulich, Tullio, 672
 Vig, Norman J., 607, 651
 Viganoni, Lida, 491
 Vigouroux, M., 397
 Vijaya, J., 174
 Vilks, G., 456, 698
 Villa, Paola, 296
 Villmow, Jack R., 65*, 139*
 Vincent, J.-S., 571
 Vincent, P. J., 248, 315, 713
 Vincent, Peter J., 92
 Vincent, Pierre M., 526
 Vines, R. G., 556, 604
 Vining, James W., 182, 215*, 271
 Vink, A. P. A., 596, 597
 Vinnikov, K. Ya., 97
 Vinogradova, G. M., 23
 Violich, Francis, 180
 Visser, Joop, 488
 Vitaliano, Donald F., 399
 Vitek, John D., 159
 Vitvitsky, G. N., 97
 Vlach, John Michael, 425, 469
 Vladimirov, V. V., 634
 Vogel, A., 15
 Vogel, Andreas, ed., 453
 Vogel, Virgil J., 682
 Vogelsang, Roland, 289*, 343, 395
 Vogl, W., 242
 Vogt, Evon Z., 413, 681
 Vogt, Jean, 241, 422; ed., 413*
 Voigt, Manfred, 66*, 129
 Volbeda, S., 51, 102
 Volkov, I. M., 108
 Volle, Jean-Paul, 92, 706
 Vollet, Hans, ed., 88
 Volodarsky, Mikhail, 354
 Vondra, Carl F., 567
 von Hohenberg, Renate, 242, 287, 363*
 Von Hohenbalken, Balder, 467, 482
 Vorlauffer, Karl, 330, 493, 495, 502*, 543
 Vorob'yev, V. V., 637
 Voronov, A. G., 324, 577*
 Vorst, A. C. F., 30
 Vos, Ellinoor, 35, 50
 Vosburgh, Paul N., 690
 Voskresenskiy, A. I., 246, 364*, 430
 Voskuil, R. P. G. A., 357
 Vuataz, François-David, 530, 634
 Vuicich, George, 591
 Vuilleumier, Jean-Pierre, 696
 Vyitsan, M. A., 108
 Vylita, B., 457, 490
 Waal, Hans van de, 87
 Wackermann, Gabriel, 189
 Waddell, Eric, 555, 622, 698; ed., 677, 699
 Wädekin, Karl-Eugen, 127
 Wadge, G., 631
 Wagner, Heinz Peter, 450
 Wagner, William L., ed., 394, 438
 Wählin, Lars, 468, 494, 647*
 Wainwright, M., 527, 598
 Wainwright, Nicholas B., 239, 271
 Waites, Bryan, 421
 Walasek, Richard A., 479, 619
 Wälde, Thomas, 616
 Walder, Andrew G., 262, 355
 Waldron, Arthur N., 337, 427
 Waldron, D'Lynn, 491
 Waleswski, Andrej, 708
 Walford, Rex, 193
 Walker, Alexander, 10
 Walker, Charles A., ed., 475
 Walker, Doreen E., 342, 480
 Walker, Gerald, 260
 Walker, Michael J., 188, 491
 Walker, Peter, 52
 Walker, Richard, 40, 470
 Walker, William, 70, 112
 Wall, Geoffrey, 69
 Wall, Sharon L., 521
 Wallace, D. N., 466, 556
 Wallace, R., 466, 556
 Wallerstein, Immanuel, 543, 611
 Walling, D. E., 529
 Walmsley, D. J., 40, 135, 621, 714
 Walsh, Don, ed., 602, 651
 Walsh, Jim, 699
 Walsh, John E., 388, 391
 Walsh, Michael J., comp., 553, 565
 Walter, H., 670
 Walter, Hans-Ulrich, 565
 Walter, M. A. H. B., 430, 545
 Walters, Jr., William D., 271, 465, 615, 628
 Waltham, A. C., 17, 167, 285
 Walther, Dierck, 352, 473
 Walton, D. W. H., 62, 84
 Walton, John R., 110, 348
 Waltz, Frederick A., 237
 Wanandi, Jusuf, ed., 210, 221, 296, 356
 Wanasinghe, Ananda, 285, 405
 Wang, J. S. Y., 169
 Wang, James R., 237
 Wang, Jaw-Kai, ed., 472
 Wang, Shu-Hwai, 691
 Wang, Shyuan, 11
 Wang, Yi-Gang, 596
 Wang, Yu, 534
 Wangwe, Samuel M., 207, 474
 Wanielista, Martin P., 723
 Wanner, Richard A., 395, 414
 Wannop, Urian, 633
 Warburg, M. R., 99
 Ward, A. W., 171, 213
 Ward, David, 611
 Ward, Michael, 383
 Ward, R. G. W., 529, 646*, 670
 Ward, R. Gerard, 108, 212
 Ware, John D., 88
 Ware, Stewart, 47
 Warman, Stephen, 605
 Warner, C., 172
 Warner, George F., 671
 Warnes, A. M., 632
 Warren, A., ed., 438, 684
 Warren, Andrew, 166, 384
 Warren, Kenneth, 719*
 Warrick, Richard A., 557, 687, 700
 Warsi, Waris, 500*
 Washburn, Mark, 288, 296
 Wasmund, Klaus, 563, 622
 Wasson, R. J., 166
 Watanabe, John M., 462
 Waterman, Stanley, ed., 337
 Waterman, Steve, 479
 Waters, Nigel M., 307, 323, 342, 461
 Waters, R. S., ed., 668
 Watkins, Ann, 688
 Watkins, J. S., ed., 240
 Watkins, John F., 450
 Watson, A. S., 384, 429
 Watson, Andrew, 209
 Watson, Andrew J., 532, 572
 Watson, Catherine, 641, 650
 Watson, J. Wreford, 340
 Watson, James L., 284

- Watson, Janet, 313, 367, 562, 596
 Watson, Maxine A., 605
 Watt, W. Edgar, 390
 Watts, H. D., 30, 33, 37
 Watts, Michael, 49, 280, 332, 405, 492
 Watts, Stephen H., 90
 Wawrik, Franz, 523
 Wayman, Frank Whelon, 550, 622
 Wayne, William J., 124, 167
 Weaver, David B., 258, 273
 Webb, John L., 537
 Webb, Pamela, 484
 Webb, Robert H., ed., 323
 Webb, Terry H., 90
 Webber, Bert, 315, 344
 Webber, Margie, 315, 344
 Weber, Frederick P., 109
 Weber, J. R., 293*
 Webman, Jerry A., 70
 Webster, Gerald R., 621, 629, 693
 Webster, Richard, 669
 Webster, Roberta H., 39
 Weekly, James K., 549
 Weeks, A. H., 94
 Weesep, Jan Van, 706
 Wegener, Michael, 422, 467
 Wehling, Hans-Werner, 179
 Wehmh rner, Arnold, 549, 569
 Wehner, Wilfried, 140*, 203
 Weichelt, H., 11
 Weidel, Joseph W., ed., 724
 Weigle, Marta, ed., 273
 Weil, Connie, 51, 124, 179
 Weil, Jim, 124, 179
 Wein, Ross W., ed., 173, 221
 Weiner, January, 322
 Weinkauff, Ronald A., 120
 Weinstein, D. A., 324
 Weinstein, Erin, 483, 534
 Weir, Thomas R., ed., 643*
 Weiss, Otfried R., 581
 Weiss, E. A., 546
 Weiss, E. E. J., 489
 Weiss, Friedl, 636
 Weiss, George H., 12
 Weissbach, Lee Shai, 412, 417
 Welch, Ashton Wesley, 395
 Welch, Irene, 128, 337
 Welch, Michael R., 613
 Welch, Susan, ed., 184
 Welle-Heethuis, J. G. P. Ter, 465
 Wellings, P. A., 141*, 258, 324, 353
 Wellings, Paul, 207, 266, 329, 359
 Wellman, J. Douglas, 538, 557
 Wellman, Peter, 136, 167
 Wellmer, F. W., 291*
 Wells, E. Hazard, 698, 723
 Wells, Stephen G., ed., 215*
 Wels, T. A., 107
 Wemmer, Christen, ed., 606
 Wendler, G., 424, 460
 Wenzel, George, 45, 406
 Wepfer, Anita Joan, 614
 Werbner, Richard P., ed., 145
 Werff, Henk van der, 391, 487
 Werger, M. J. A., 24, 321, 323, 391
 Werlhof, Claudia von, 561
 Wesche, Rolf, 705, 717*
 Wesson, Robert, 561
 West, Douglas S., 467, 482
 West, Max I., 113, 124, 190
 West, Neil E., 485; ed., 98, 367
 West, Pat, 177
 West, Patrick C., 431
 Wester, Lyndon, 98, 136, 286
 Westerveld, H., 594
 Westerveld, W. G., 673
 Westing, Arthur H., 60, 100
 Westman, Walter E., 249, 273, 321, 344, 500*
 Westoby, M., 321, 713
 Weston, Rae, 331
 Westphall, Victor, 273, 296, 339
 Whalley, W. B., 242
 Whalley, W. Brian, 127, 245
 Wheatcroft, Andrew, 71, 118, 643*
 Wheatcroft, S. G., 114, 278
 Wheeler, B. D., 321
 Wheeler, David, 491
 Wheeler, James O., 483, 700
 Wheeler, P. T., 107
 Whigham, Dennis F., 243
 Whillans, Thomas H., 46
 Whipple, A. B. C., 457, 507
 Whipple, William, 222, 254
 Whistance-Smith, Ronald, 12, 667
 Whitaker, Ian, 203
 White, Christine, 332, 356
 White, David A., 605
 White, Donald E., 643*
 White, Ellen R., 477
 White, Everett M., 313
 White, Gilbert F., 20
 White, H. P., 263, 296
 White, Hayden, 624
 White, J. E., 384
 White, James W., 569, 678
 White, Naomi Rosh, 253, 570
 White, P. M. T., 34
 White, Paul, 494, 705
 White, Peter B., 253, 570
 White, Peter S., 473
 White, Sidney E., 386, 486
 White, Stephen, 550, 621, 671, 700
 Whiteaker, Louis D., 249, 358, 575*
 Whitehand, J. W. R., 397, 539
 Whitehand, S. M., 397
 Whitehead, Richard S., 48, 339
 Whitehouse, Ruth D., ed., 541, 581
 Whitford, W. G., 98, 99
 Whitford-Stark, J. L., 567
 Whitley, David S., 629
 Whitmore, T. C., 16, 61; ed., 460, 507, 546
 Whittaker, R. J., 668
 Whittington, Graeme, 605
 Whomsley, John P., 718
 Whyte, Martin King, 568, 679
 Whyte, R. O., 257
 Whyte, William Foote, ed., 507
 Wicander, Reed, 596, 649
 Wickham, Chris, 553
 Wickware, G. M., 90
 Widt, Lynette, 675
 Wiegand, P., 116
 Wieger, Axel, 482
 Wieggersma, Nancy, 60
 Wiens, John A., 674
 Wierzbicka, Anna, 613
 Wiese, Carl, 380
 Wightman, Gordon, 115, 128
 Wightman, W. R., 554
 Wigley, T. M. L., 420, 533, 562, 604, 673
 Wilber, Charles G., 318
 Wilcock, David, 240, 296
 Wild, Trevor, ed., 349, 397
 Wildi, Walter, 351
 Wilding, L. P., 91, 384
 Wilhelm, Hubert G. H., 610, 628, 717*
 Wilke, B. M., 672
 Wilken, Gene C., 247
 Wilkening, Laurel L., ed., 664
 Wilkes, Keith, 54
 Wilkinson, A. F., 108
 Wilkinson, D., 607
 Wilkinson, Gregg S., 177
 Wilkinson, Guy, 487, 505
 Wilkinson, J. C., 337, 354
 Wilkinson, R. C., 66*, 104
 Wilkinson, Theon, 682
 Willekens, Frans J., 276, 326
 Willetts, Duncan, 134
 Williams, Allan, 723
 Williams, Brett, 46
 Williams, Byron K., 391
 Williams, Colin, 264
 Williams, Colin H., 538, 646*
 Williams, Douglas F., 92, 524, 530
 Williams, G. D. V., 45
 Williams, G. E., 61
 Williams, Garnett P., 454, 489
 Williams, Geoffrey J., ed., 281, 435*
 Williams, Glyn, 562
 Williams, Glynwr, 473
 Williams, Harold, ed., 316
 Williams, Jerry R., 71
 Williams, L. D., 673
 Williams, Lynden S., 180
 Williams, Martin, 59
 Williams, Nicholas J., 576*
 Williams, Stanley N., 16, 50
 Williams, Stephen Guion, 296, 464
 Williams, Suzanne, 51
 Williams, Sylvia Maureen, 642
 Williams, Van S., 645*
 Williams, W. Randolph, 238, 239, 330
 Williamson, A. R., 236
 Williamson, I. P., 448, 496
 Williamson, M., 358
 Williamson, Paul, 695
 Williamson, Robert D., 255
 Willis, James E., 701
 Willis, K. G., 183, 276
 Willis, Richard P., 714
 Wilshire, Howard G., ed., 323
 Wilshusen, J. Peter, 581, 627
 Wilson, A. G., 27, 29, 107, 114, 191, 258, 309, 676, 689
 Wilson, Amy Auerbacher, ed., 379, 427
 Wilson, D. R., 309
 Wilson, David, 408, 423, 619, 634
 Wilson, F. G., 271, 367
 Wilson, Irene Braid, 327
 Wilson, James, 20, 145
 Wilson, John, 33, 48, 177
 Wilson, M. G. A., 61
 Wilson, Mark V., 391
 Wilson, Peter, 675
 Wilson, R. C. L., ed., 314
 Wilson, R. K., 401
 Wilson, Richard W., ed., 427
 Wilson, Roger, 430
 Wilton, Derek H. C., 119
 Wiltshire, R. J., 247
 Winberry, John J., 379, 416
 Winders, James A., 106
 Windley, Brian F., 712
 Windsor, Donald M., ed., 213, 261
 Winkler, Robert L., 94
 Winner, Irene Portis, 508
 Wippeny, Thomas R., 183, 197
 Winsberg, Morton D., 416
 Winslow, Deborah, 682
 Winslow, Margaret A., 201
 Winter, Blair, 184, 291*
 Winters, Harold A., 47, 455, 483

- Winton, John, 142*, 264
Wionczek, Miguel S., 690
Wishart, David J., 252, 290*
Wiskemann, Sally, 117
Wisniewski, Edward, 715
Wistrich, Enid, 408, 438
Witherick, M. E., 60, 252
Withers, Charles W. J., 103, 125, 141*, 468, 488
Withrington, Donald J., 276, 339
Witt, Stephen, 467, 632
Witt, Von Reimer, 667
Wittmann, G. T. W., 294, 318
Wixman, Ronald, 541, 609, 634, 676, 708
Wohlmuth, Karl, 206
Wohlschläger, Heide, 87
Wojtan, Linda, ed., 638, 695
Wold, Richard J., ed., 146
Woleński, Jan, 162
Wolf, Daniel, ed., 267
Wolf, Paul R., 308
Wolfe, Jeanne M., ed., 698
Wolff, Goetz, 122, 326
Wolkovich-Valkavičius, William, 46
Wolkowitsch, Maurice, 113
Wolst, Emmy, 488
Wolters, O. W., 428
Wonders, William C., 481, 643*
Wong, Shue Tuck, 108
Woo, Ming-Ko, 245
Wood, A. P., 109, 493
Wood, Adrian, 426
Wood, Adrian P., 326
Wood, David O., ed., 651
Wood, J. David, ed., 237
Wood, John R., 119, 134
Wood, John V., 335
Wood, Jonathan, 276, 327
Woodcock, F., 95
Woodhouse, Edward J., ed., 475
Woods, Alan J. Cushing, 455, 486, 524
Woods, C. S., 401
Woods, Kevin J., 324, 365
Woods, Nicholas, 186
Woods, Robert, 101, 676
Woodside, Alexander, 400, 496
Woolmington, Eric, 327, 570
Woon, Y. F., 678
Worbes, Martin, 617, 705
Wormley, David N., 102, 145
Worsley, Peter, 316
Worster, Donald, 36, 457
Worthington, E. Barton, 321
Wrander, Nils, 222, 468, 576*
Wrangham, C. E., ed., 582, 592
Wrathall, J. E., 202
Wratten, S. D., 460, 581
Wright, Arthur W., ed., 402, 437, 490
Wright, Conrad, 43
Wright, Jr., H. E., 124, 167
Wright, J. A., 555
Wright, J. V., 419, 453, 560, 597
Wright, Janice, 475
Wright, John, 11, 71
Wright, Marion I., 644*
Wright, R., 450
Wright, Jr., Theodore P., 329
Wrigley, Neil, 310, 467
Wry, Brann J., 540
Wunderlich, Volker, 346
Wynn, Graeme, 393
Wynn, Martin ed., 582
Wyrki, Klaus, 97
Xu, Jiyan, 669
Xuyan, Teng, 521
Yadav, R. C., 405
Yagasaki, Noritaka, 629, 687
Yagi, Hiroshi, 495
Yago, Glenn, 724
Yair, A., 260, 460, 568
Yamaguchi, David K., 384, 485
Yamamoto, Shozo, 284, 472, 503*
Yamashita, Teruo, 598
Yan, Chiou-shuang, 637
Yan, Miin-Huey, 390, 428
Yanagimachi, Osamu, 674
Yang, C. H., 179
Yaniv, Avner, 265
Yap, K. S., ed., 507, 680
Yapa, Lakshman S., 689
Yapp, W. B., 110
Yasuhara, Masaya, 456
Yates, H. W., 593
Yeager, Rodger, 58
y'Edynak, Gloria, 279, 323
Yee, Herbert S., 209
Yeh, Anthony G. O., 135, 355, 435*
Yen, Ching-Hwang, 691
Yeung, Y. M., ed., 141*, 208
Yhdego, Michael, 207, 265
Yinger, J. Milton, 538
Yinon, Oded, 129
Yip, Ka-che, 537
Yoder, Emily K., 519
Yoder, Vincent, 48
Yoeli, Pinhas, 162
Yogerst, Joseph R., 30, 131
Yoshikawa, K., 387
Yoshimoto, Takafumi, 258
Yoshino, M. M., 672
Younes, H. A., 385, 426
Young, Allen M., 25
Young, Anthony, 316
Young, Brigitta, 490, 508, 687
Young, Crawford, 137, 191
Young, Elspeth A., 715
Young, Eric Van, 192, 486
Young, Frank W., 651
Young, Gerald, 402, 447
Young, Margaret Walsh, ed., 397
Young, William C., 608
Younger, Patti, 47
Youngs, Martyn, 116, 552
Yu, Anthony C., 10, 182
Yuan, Paul C., 471
Yuan, S. W., ed., 146
Yudin, V. S., 381, 452
Yuen, Joseph H., ed., 476, 508
Zabikla, Ivan L., 193
Zaccagnini, Margherita, 708
Zagwijn, Waldo H., 383, 671, 706
Zahavi, Y., 101
Zahran, M. A., 385
Zalacain, Victoria, 216*
Zambakas, J. D., 531
Zamora, Mario D., ed., 395, 543
Zamostny, Thomas J., 707
Zaporozec, Alexander, 139*, 457, 461, 472
Zaruba, Guido, 386
Zarzycki, J. M., 523
Zaslavsky, Victor, 508, 538, 564
Zeckhauser, Richard J., 144
Zedler, Paul H., 534
Zeese, Reinhard, 425, 454
Zeigler, Donald J., 690
Zelenin, I. Ye., 108
Zelinsky, Wilbur, 31, 619, 626
Zemanian, A. H., 548
Zen, E-an, 402
Zenone, Chester, 139*
Zerbi, Maria Chiara, 205
Zhang, Zh. M., 525, 568
Zheng, Du, 60, 98
Zhu, Bin, 103
Zhu, Xianmo, 91
Zibell, Michael, 409
Ziegenfus, Robert C., 415, 463
Ziegler, Art, 139*
Ziegler, Charles E., 204, 336
Ziegler, Donald J., 675
Ziegler, Peter A., 576*
Zielinski, Heinz, 54, 102
Zietz, Isidore, 699; ed., 316
Zigich, Daniel K., 91
Zimmermann, Emil, 128
Zimmermann, Janos J., 709
Zimmermann, Michel, 42, 128, 264
Zinberg, Dorothy S., ed., 651
Žižková, Eva, 204
Zodorov, K. R., 539
Zoller, William H., 62, 95
Zolotokrylin, A. N., 23
Zongxia, Cai, 133
Zuber, A., 245
Zuckermann, Brigitta, 117
Žudel, Juraj, 524
Zuijlen, L. van, 238
Zwally, H. Jay, 20
Zwinger, Ann, 560

REGIONAL INDEX

- Aachen, W. Ger., 399, 489
Aberdeen, Scot., 576*
Abu Dhabi, U.A.E., 282, 539, 578*
Adams Co., OH, 24, 333
Adelaide, Austral., 211, 217*
Aegean Sea, Gr.-Turk., 526
Afghanistan, 59, 132, 178, 181, 337, 354, 410, 427, 436, 477, 495, 622, 637, 693, 694, 711
Africa, 28, 57-58, 66*, 103, 115, 118, 128-131, 185, 186, 194, 205-208, 251, 252, 256, 261, 264, 267, 279-281, 331, 334, 351-353, 392, 395, 402, 409, 413, 424-426, 475, 491-493, 502*, 519, 537, 565-567, 603, 620, 622, 635-636, 647*, 649, 675, 677, 684, 687, 690, 708-710, 719*, 721
Africa, central, 130
Africa, east, 186, 188, 281, 380, 452
Africa, north, 205, 280, 663
Africa, south, 207, 265, 281, 606
Africa, west, 22, 31, 130, 177, 181, 189, 206, 280, 351, 406, 492, 608, 636, 683
Afrika. See *Africa*
Afrique. See *Africa*
Aichi, prefecture, Jap., 115, 495
Air, region, Niger, 665
Aix en Provence, Fr., 676
Akron, OH, 121, 251
Al Khalil, Jordan, 610, 637
Alabama, U.S., 417, 476, 701
Alaska, U.S., 46, 69, 120, 168, 174, 196, 215*, 248, 253, 270, 290*, 294, 334, 360*, 415, 432*, 433*, 453, 468, 535, 555-556, 574*, 592, 604, 617, 626-627, 664, 699
Alberta, province, Can., 45, 93, 108, 119, 138*, 195, 241, 307, 323, 342, 386, 394, 408, 414, 452, 481, 554, 600, 625, 643*
Alcobendas, Sp., 328, 350
Aldabra Islands, Seychelles, 208, 249
Aldan, river, U.S.S.R., 243, 283
Alexander Island, Antarctica, 136, 383, 571, 578*
Algeria, 34, 66*, 129, 205, 329
Alice, Austral., 608
Allentown, PA, 255
Almonte, Ont., 407, 482
Alpen. See *Alps*, mountains, Eur.
Alpes. See *Alps*, mountains, Eur.
Alps, mountains, Eur., 53, 92, 100, 107, 403, 525
Alsace, region, Fr., 65*
Amami Ōshima, Jap., 133
Amazon Region, S. Am., 25, 51, 140*, 200, 346, 464, 615, 617, 622, 631, 688, 704-705
Amazonas, state, Braz., 618, 704
Amazonia. See *Amazon Region*, S. Am.
America, 10, 29, 30, 31, 37, 39, 69, 103, 111, 116, 144, 159, 179, 181, 183, 188, 192, 193, 221, 242, 245, 254, 255, 258, 263, 264, 267, 294, 308, 327, 337, 384, 395, 397, 400, 401, 405, 409, 410, 436, 448, 465, 505, 507, 508, 521, 542, 545, 547, 591, 613, 615, 619, 623, 649, 650, 671, 673, 675, 677, 678, 680, 683, 689, 693, 697, 722. See also *North America*; *United States*
América Latina. See *Latin America*
Americas, 28, 342, 414, 476, 481-485, 625, 681, 722. See also *Central America*; *North America*; *South America*
Amérique latine. See *Latin America*
Amsterdam, Neth., 276, 466
Anatolia, region, Turk., 103
Anchorage, AK, 29, 46
Andaman Islands, Andaman Sea, 543, 639
Andes Mountains, S. Am., 50, 68, 124, 201, 486, 541, 560, 561, 597, 631, 674
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 503*
Angola, 66*, 166, 207, 526, 550, 566, 636
Anniston, AL, 701
Antarctic. See *Antarctica*
Antarctica, 20, 92, 136, 167, 170, 212, 217*, 219, 221, 235, 259, 267, 287, 318, 358, 363*, 364*, 388, 390, 430, 459, 504*, 571, 641, 714-715
Antelope, OR, 559, 679
Anti Atlas, mountains, Mor., 34, 129
Antwerp, Belg., 172
Apostle Islands, WI, 47, 109
Appalachian Region. See *United States*, *Appalachian Region*
Arabian Peninsula, 337, 354
Arabian Sea, 354
Arcachon, Bassin d', Fr., 406
Arctic, 25, 90, 92, 136, 167, 171, 184, 187, 212, 218*, 235, 236, 242, 246, 286, 358, 364*, 430, 534, 578*, 641, 671
Arctic, Canadian, 18, 22, 34, 62, 214*, 245, 287, 324, 498, 571
Arctic, Soviet, 543
Arctic Ocean, 92, 245, 293*, 664
Arctique Canadien. See *Arctic*, *Canadian*
Argentina, 51, 104, 114, 124, 140*, 265, 275, 294, 347, 411, 420, 632
Aride, island, Seychelles, 605
Arizona, U.S., 122, 165, 199, 365, 387, 453, 485, 535, 574*, 629, 644
Arkansas, U.S., 272, 484, 550, 558, 687
Arlington, TX, 311
Armenia, 127, 668
Arras, Fr., 327
Ashikaga, Jap., 689
Asia, 58-61, 111, 114, 117, 131-135, 208-211, 282-285, 353-357, 396, 426-429, 493-496, 567-570, 637-640, 649, 710-713, 721
Asia, central, 132, 480
Asia, east, 181, 327, 603, 688
Asia, south, 68, 447, 547, 650, 682
Asia, southeast, 60, 107, 114, 132, 181, 210, 221, 252, 265, 296, 329, 356, 428, 496, 549, 569, 578*, 613, 617, 624, 639, 687, 713
Asia, southwest, 182
Asia Minor. See *Anatolia*, region, Turk.
Asie Mineure. See *Anatolia*, region, Turk.
Atlantic City, NJ, 30
Atlantic Ocean, 94, 142*, 430-431, 498, 534, 571, 648*
Atlantic Ocean, north. See *North Atlantic Ocean*
Atlantic Ocean, south, 453, 531, 571, 600
Augusta, GA, 575*
Australasia, 61, 135-136, 211-212, 285-286, 357, 429, 496-497, 503*, 570, 640, 713-714
Australia, 14, 19, 25, 32, 40, 61, 84, 90, 96, 98, 111, 135, 161, 164, 174, 184, 211, 217*, 220, 235, 237, 239, 243, 247, 253, 263, 285-286, 308, 321, 327, 330, 331, 335, 339, 357, 407, 408, 429, 435*, 448, 460, 471, 473, 474, 496-497, 503*, 521, 522, 525, 534, 546, 570, 578*, 592, 598, 603, 609, 618, 620, 621, 640, 647*, 649, 674, 676, 677, 678, 685, 686, 695, 713-714, 722
Australia, north, 285
Australia, northeast, 617
Australia, southwest, 648*
Australie. See *Australia*
Australien. See *Australia*
Austria, 56, 279, 718*
Awash Valley, Eth., 332
Azerbaijan Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 278
Azores, islands, Atl. Oc., 19, 71
Baden, W. Ger., 466, 489
Baden-Württemberg, state, W. Ger., 140*, 238, 667
Badlands National Park, SD, 384
Baffin Bay, Can.-Greenland, 20, 138*, 716*
Baffin Island, N.W.T., 498
Bagamoyo, Tanzania, 709, 719*
Bahamas, 123, 200
Bahia, state, Braz., 51, 187
Bahrain, 580
Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 486, 560
Baja California Sur, state, Mex., 107, 524
Bali, island, Indonesia, 107, 135, 211, 357, 399, 404, 613, 639, 640, 647*
Balkan Peninsula, Eur., 175, 550
Baltic States, 54-55, 329, 621, 707
Baltimore, MD, 27, 197
Banff, Alta., 524, 554
Bangkok, Thai., 496, 549, 569, 647*
Bangladesh, 210, 292*, 537, 549, 569, 577*, 638, 647*, 676, 689, 713
Banks Island, N.W.T., 571
Barbados, 18, 123, 291*, 684, 704, 717*
Barrow, AK, 321
Basingstoke, Eng., 421
Basque Provinces, region, Sp., 159, 205
Bath, Eng., 140*
Bavaria, state, W. Ger., 242, 489, 634
Bayfield Co., WI, 290*
Beaufort Co., SC, 94, 120
Beaver, UT, 401
Beaver Co., UT, 139*
Beijing, China, 539, 647*, 711
Beirut, Leb., 353
Belgian Congo. See *Zaire*
Belgium, 65*, 101, 126, 276, 462, 527, 633, 693
Belize, 50, 122, 182, 686, 703
Bellevue, MI, 628
Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Braz., 690
Bengal, India, 478
Benin City, Nig., 29, 130, 352, 399
Bering Strait, U.S.-U.S.S.R., 523
Berks Co., PA, 680, 700
Berlin, Ont., 414
Bermuda Islands, N. Atl. Oc., 531, 560
Bessarabia, region, U.S.S.R., 264, 278, 366
Bhutan, 217*, 312
Bihar, state, India, 176, 210
Bingöl, Turk., 685
Birmingham, Eng., 70
Black Sea, Asia-Eur., 524
Blue Mountains, Austral., 496, 578*
Bohemia, region, Eur., 457, 490
Bolivia, 51, 113, 124, 179, 190, 275, 409, 419, 460, 474, 487, 527, 617, 678, 704
Bologna, It., 32
Bombay, India, 95, 363*
Borneo, 220, 366
Borobudur, Java, Indonesia, 681

- Borrego Springs, CA, 168
 Bosnia and Hercegovina, republic, Yug., 677, 682
 Boston, MA, 289*, 327
 Botswana, 145, 597, 719*
 Boulder, CO, 171
 Bourgogne, Fr., 42, 126
 Brabant, province, Belg., 613
 Brazil, 51, 102, 104, 111, 124, 140*, 166, 187, 189, 200-201, 215*, 235, 256, 275, 290*, 331, 336, 346-347, 397, 411, 420, 433*, 454, 466, 487, 561, 622, 623, 631-632, 663, 682, 704-705, 717*
 Brazil, northeast, 35, 249, 275, 290*
 Breclav, Czech., 314
 Bretagne. See Brittany, region, Fr.
 Britain. See Great Britain
 British Columbia, province, Can., 45, 163, 182, 195, 261, 269, 289*, 342, 360*, 405, 432*, 480, 481, 500*, 506, 546, 554, 573*, 617, 625, 698
 British Empire, 696
 British Honduras. See Belize
 British Isles, 201, 347, 361*, 383, 413, 436, 579, 606, 718*. See also Great Britain; United Kingdom
 Brittany, region, Fr., 32, 202, 277, 361*, 407, 563
 Bronx, The, borough, N.Y., NY, 196, 255
 Brooklyn, borough, N.Y., NY, 466
 Brooks Range, AK, 534
 Brown Co., WI, 645*
 Brunei, 135
 Brussels, Belg., 172, 467, 537, 633, 645*
 Buckinghamshire, county, Eng., 321
 Budapest, Hung., 141*
 Buenos Aires, Arg., 51, 253, 407
 Bulgaria, 34, 39, 128, 468, 490, 565
 Bundesrepublik Deutschland. See West Germany
 Burdwan, India, 435*
 Burgas, Bulg., 529, 565
 Burma, 134, 546, 713
 Burnett Co., WI, 645*
 Burundi, 352
 Cadiz, province, Sp., 205
 Cagayan de Oro, Mindanao, Philippines, 466
 Cairo, Egypt, 615
 Calcutta, India, 255, 683
 Calgary, Alta., 394, 414, 672
 California, U.S., 14, 36, 48, 97, 111, 121-122, 139*, 165, 191, 198, 272-273, 294, 307, 321, 330, 339, 344, 365, 366, 367, 391, 417, 436, 469, 475, 485, 500*, 505, 521, 529, 534, 542, 559, 574*, 609, 629, 644*, 675, 687, 702, 722
 California, Golfo de, Mex., 37, 123
 Cambodia. See Kampuchea
 Cameroon, 206, 280, 281, 308, 352, 362*, 434*, 492
 Canada, 13, 16, 27, 28, 33, 45, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113, 119, 181, 192, 195, 214*, 235, 252, 264, 323, 325, 329, 335, 342, 388, 395, 396, 399, 410, 414, 461, 463, 464, 465, 468, 477, 478, 481, 523, 532, 541, 546, 549, 554, 573*, 595, 601, 606, 608, 619, 621, 625, 643*, 674, 685, 692, 698
 Canada, north, 160, 458
 Canada, west, 119, 195, 252, 256, 269, 289*, 338, 481, 573*, 595
 Canadian Arctic. See Arctic, Canadian
 Canadian Shield, Can., 242, 269, 339
 Canary Islands, Atl. Oc., 96, 129
 Canberra, Austral., 285
 Cape of Good Hope, province, S. Af., 248, 425, 493, 526, 605, 636
 Cape Town, S. Af., 30, 131
 Cape Verde Islands, Atl. Oc., 130, 141*
 Capitol Reef Desert, UT, 273, 313
 Cardiff, Wales, 167
 Caribbean Region, 23, 36, 39, 40, 49, 199, 258, 273, 325, 333, 345, 400, 418, 549, 559, 623, 630, 692, 697, 703
 Carnarvon, W. Austral., Austral., 640, 687
 Caroline Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 411, 430, 437, 497
 Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 315, 423
 Cartagena, Sp., 336, 424
 Casablanca, Mor., 39, 57
 Cascade Range, Can.-U.S., 702
 Cassin Co., ID, 139*
 Catalogne. See Catalonia, region, Sp.
 Catalonia, region, Sp., 42, 128, 205, 264
 Caucasus Mountains, U.S.S.R., 18, 204, 313, 423, 635
 Cayenne, Fr. Guiana, 678, 694
 Cayman Islands, Caribbean Sea, 98, 123
 Central America, 23, 49, 98, 123, 199, 291*, 295, 330, 337, 345, 404, 411, 418, 433*, 468, 501*, 580, 630. See also Latin America
 Cerro Prieto, Mex., 530
 Ceylon. See Sri Lanka
 Chad, 280, 521
 Chandigarh, India, 284, 398
 Channel Islands, CA, 198, 249, 273, 500*
 Charente, department, Fr., 291*
 Charente Maritime, department, Fr., 291*
 Charleston, SC, 166
 Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 215*, 271
 Chiapas, state, Mex., 49
 Chicago, IL, 29, 47-48, 102, 121, 190, 197-198, 215*, 344, 396, 433*, 465, 540, 558, 614
 Chihuahua, state, Mex., 98, 122
 Chile, 34, 51, 97, 100, 124, 201, 291*, 347, 561, 604, 606, 632
 China, 35, 38, 59, 67*, 69, 70, 85, 86, 91, 106, 111, 133, 144, 183, 188, 209, 257, 262, 283, 310, 332, 337, 340, 354-355, 363*, 379, 427, 435*, 436, 469, 471, 472, 477, 494, 495, 503*, 506, 525, 534, 535, 537, 549, 568, 577*, 581, 596, 608, 616, 637-638, 667, 669, 675, 678, 679, 683, 684, 689, 691, 711-712, 720*, 721
 Chine. See China
 Chippewa Co., WI, 501*
 Christchurch Bay, Eng., 243
 Churchill, Man., 195, 244, 315, 625
 Cincinnati, OH, 180
 Cleveland, OH, 328, 501*
 Cleves, OH, 167, 198
 Clinton Co., NY, 694
 Clutha, river, N.Z., 598
 Cochin, India, 134
 Coconut Island, Oahu, HI, 388
 Coeur d'Alene Mountains, MT, 335
 Colombia, 50, 123-124, 184, 186, 200, 291*, 419, 475, 486, 560-561, 580, 704
 Colorado, U.S., 64*, 99, 139*, 273, 316, 391, 485, 574*, 575*
 Columbus, OH, 254, 484, 612
 Conception Bay, Newf., 415
 Connecticut, U.S., 139*, 259
 Cook Co., MN, 361*
 Cook Inlet, AK, 46, 290*
 Cook Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 497
 Córdoba, Arg., 690
 Córdoba, province, Sp., 317, 424
 Costa Rica, 345, 411, 486, 526, 551, 608, 610, 631, 669, 703
 Côte d'Ivoire. See Ivory Coast
 Coudres, Ile aux, Que., 455
 Cracow. See Kraków, Pol.
 Crete, island, Gr., 311, 382, 635
 Croatia, republic, Yug., 423, 468
 Csongrád, county, Hung., 279
 CSSR. See Czechoslovakia
 Cuba, 400, 608, 692, 703
 Curaçao, island, Lesser Antilles, 598
 Cypress Hills, Alta.-Sask., 90, 119
 Cyprus, island, Medit. Sea, 261, 282, 340, 353, 382, 438, 537, 567
 Czechoslovakia, 56, 65*, 115, 128, 204, 279, 334, 361*, 423, 437, 464, 471, 490, 565, 708, 718*
 Czechochowa, Pol., 646*
 Dallas, TX, 558
 Dalmatia, region, Yug., 615, 681
 Danube River Delta, Eur., 113
 Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 567, 603
 Davis Strait, Can.-Greenland, 293*
 DDR. See East Germany
 Dead Sea, Israel-Jordan, 246, 494
 Delaware, U.S., 243, 403
 Denmark, 203, 277, 645*, 707
 Derbyshire, county, Eng., 17, 105, 579, 694, 705
 Derde Wereld. See Third World
 Derwent, river, N. Yorkshire, Eng., 599, 694, 705
 Deutsche Demokratische Republik. See East Germany
 Deutschland. See Germany
 Developing Regions, 38, 40, 62-63, 114, 137, 144, 213, 262, 264, 287, 331, 332, 359, 366, 396, 397, 398, 404, 431, 437, 474, 498-499, 540, 571, 616, 642, 649, 675, 686, 688, 691, 715. See also Third World
 Devon, county, Eng., 386
 Dhofar, region, Oman, 293*, 519, 711
 District of Columbia. See Washington, DC
 Dodge City, KS, 197, 396
 Dominican Republic, Greater Antilles, 50, 88, 123, 178, 419
 Doncaster, Eng., 140*
 Dorset, county, Eng., 599
 DuPage Co., IL, 175
 Durban, S. Af., 399, 426, 680, 710
 Düsseldorf, W. Ger., 645*
 Dutch. See Netherlands
 East Germany, 126, 140*, 203, 277, 349, 381, 422, 473, 634, 666. See also Germany
 Easter Island. See Pascua, Isla de, Pac. Oc.
 Eastern Hemisphere. See Hemisphere, Eastern
 Ecuador, 16, 108, 182, 184, 200, 275, 291*, 394, 464, 487, 619, 631, 678, 704, 717*
 Edmonton, Alta., 138*
 Egypt, 14, 57, 129, 163, 206, 216*, 280, 326, 351, 424, 468, 491-492, 566, 617, 636, 647*, 677, 709
 Ehime, prefecture, Jap., 540
 Eifel, region, W. Ger., 107
 El Salvador, 419, 434*, 723

Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 62, 287, 316, 342, 498

England, 21, 37, 41, 53, 65*, 104, 110, 125, 144, 183, 187, 189, 202, 214*, 239, 247, 253, 276, 326, 333, 347-348, 361*, 421, 434*, 447, 448, 477, 488, 501*, 507, 526, 546, 551, 562, 576*, 592, 604, 622, 632, 645*, 679, 694, 705, 718*. *See also* British Isles; Great Britain; United Kingdom

Erde. See World

Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 270, 405, 406, 417

Eritrea, province, Eth., 207, 265

Esbjerg, Den., 34

Esfahān, Iran, 132

Espagne. *See* Spain

España. *See* Spain

Essex Co., MA, 46

Essex Co., Ont., 605, 625

Estados Unidos. *See* United States

Estonia, 55

États-Unis. *See* United States

Ethiopia, 35, 89, 109, 207, 247, 265, 362*, 382, 425, 447, 455, 493, 536

Etna, peak, Sicily, It., 89

Eugene, OR, 83, 101

Eurasia, 95, 606

Europe, 9, 24, 33, 36, 52-57, 65*, 68, 84, 95, 110, 113, 125-128, 138*, 144, 177, 189, 201-205, 216*, 220, 243, 263, 275-279, 291*, 312, 324, 326, 336, 338, 347-351, 366, 382, 383, 393, 403, 409, 420-424, 434*, 474, 476, 480, 487-491, 501*, 505, 506, 507, 533, 561-565, 576*, 582, 600, 632-635, 667, 705-708, 717*

Europe, central, 112, 176, 468, 576*

Europe, east, 323, 330, 347, 434*, 477, 508, 549

Europe, north, 685

Europe, west, 29, 113, 221, 250, 263, 275, 295, 296, 561, 576*, 632, 694, 705

Evanston, IL, 103

Everglades National Park, FL, 93

Evesham, Eng., 332, 645*

Fairbanks, AK, 528

Fairfax Co., VA, 139*

Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc., 41, 52, 694, 705

Federal Republic of Germany. *See* West Germany

Fife, region, Scot., 605

Fiji, S. Pac. Oc., 286, 430, 545

Finland, 20, 54, 190, 203, 277, 392, 707, 718*

Firenze, It., 292*

Flanders, region, Belg., 324, 633

Florence. *See* Firenze, It.

Florida, U.S., 10, 92, 416, 483, 524, 528, 532, 546, 557, 592, 628, 694, 700

Forest Co., WI, 645*

Forth, Firth of, Scot., 535

Fountain Co., IN, 121

France, 22, 39, 42, 53, 65*, 66*, 69, 102, 111, 112, 126, 178, 186, 202, 241, 264, 276-277, 296, 311, 318, 325, 327, 335, 348-349, 361*, 398, 421-422, 434*, 469, 489, 502*, 507, 562-563, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600, 602, 618, 633, 665, 669, 670, 692, 693, 706, 718*

Franceville, Gabon, 493

Franche Comté, region, Fr., 41, 140*

Frankreich. *See* France

Freetown, Sierra Leone, 537

French Guiana, 50, 124

Front Range, CO, 171

Fuerteventura, island, Canary Is., 534

Fundy, Bay of, Can.-U.S., 289*

Gabon, 352, 493

Galapagos Islands, Pac. Oc., 175, 200, 391, 487, 673

Galloway, region, Scot., 470

Galveston, TX, 326, 344

Galway, Ire., 16

Gambia, 362*

Gateway, CO, 599

Gays Mills, WI, 413

Gaza Strip, 637

GDR. *See* East Germany

Geziz, river, Turk., 527

Georgia, U.S., 27, 47, 113, 120, 159, 190, 197, 266, 360*, 407, 483, 557, 591, 603, 622, 628, 679, 700

Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 55, 278, 350

German Democratic Republic. *See* East Germany

Germany, 28, 54, 66*, 126-127, 202-203, 277, 337, 349, 422, 465, 489, 539, 563, 612, 634, 706, 724. *See also* East Germany; West Germany

Ghana, 130, 177, 352, 407, 409, 492, 614

Gila, river, NM, 322

Giv'atayim, Israel, 282

Giza, Pyramids of, Egypt, 206

Glasgow, Scot., 52, 125, 201, 398, 488

Glenrothes, Scot., 66*

Gloucester, MA, 690

Gobi, desert, Inner Mongolia-Mongolia, 521

Goiás, state, Braz., 347

Goarakhpur, India, 134, 179

Grampian Mountains, Scot., 52, 165

Granada, province, Sp., 424, 685

Grand Banks, Atl. Oc., 452, 457

Grand Ledge, MI, 469, 483

Grand Rapids, MI, 180

Grant Co., ND, 65*

Great Barrier Reef, Austral., 243

Great Basin, NV, 273

Great Britain, 17, 19, 34, 38, 40, 42, 52, 66*, 88, 91, 104, 105, 112, 115, 116, 125, 144, 165, 174, 175, 180, 189, 192, 193, 201, 216*, 220, 250, 253, 259, 262, 264, 275-276, 292*, 294, 312, 324, 335, 338, 340, 362*, 379, 398, 412, 420-421, 451, 462, 463, 466, 477, 479, 488, 502*, 519, 541, 544, 547, 552, 561-562, 580, 596, 608, 615, 632, 646*, 650, 676, 690, 693, 695, 705, 718*, 719*, 723. *See also* British Isles; England; United Kingdom

Great Dividing Range, Austral., 604

Great Fish, river, S. Af., 454

Great Lakes, N. Am., 96, 119, 187, 188, 197, 270, 318, 342, 361*, 388, 397, 400, 412, 414, 432*, 437, 626, 643*, 650, 671, 694, 699

Great Plains, Can.-U.S., 47, 120, 247, 249, 290*, 295, 334, 343, 392, 519, 551, 557, 687, 700

Great South Bay, NY, 169

Greece, 107, 109, 491, 524, 532, 544, 565, 635, 689

Green Co., WI, 645*

Greendale, WI, 29

Greenland, 136, 165, 168, 267, 316, 468, 578*, 626

Grenada, Windward Is., 486, 501*, 691, 704

Grenoble, Fr., 398, 718*

Griechenland. *See* Greece

Greenland. *See* Greenland

Grossen Seen. *See* Great Lakes, N. Am.

Guadalajara, Mex., 274, 326, 560, 722

Guadeloupe, islands, Leeward Is., 107, 274

Guajira, department, Col., 24

Guatemala, 50, 106, 123, 140*, 199-200,

274, 411, 464, 476, 486, 560, 617, 630, 668, 686, 703

Guaymas, Valle de, Mex., 530

Gueugnon, Fr., 34, 422

Guinea - Bissau, 636

Gulf of California. *See* California, Golfo de, Mex.

Guyana, 124, 245, 274, 346, 411, 468, 561

Guyane Française. *See* French Guiana

Haiti, Greater Antilles, 123, 395, 419

Haleakala National Park, Maui, HI, 249, 358, 503*, 575*

Halifax, N.S., 10, 39, 70

Hamilton, Ont., 164, 467

Hawaii, U.S., 62, 64*, 70, 95, 98, 136, 159, 165, 172, 183, 212, 215*, 252, 286, 290*, 330, 358, 366, 409, 430, 473, 545, 570, 575*, 608, 609, 641, 690, 714

Hebron. *See* Al Khalil, Jordan

Hedmark, region, Nor., 349

Helsinki, Fin., 54, 97

Hemisphere, Eastern, 360*

Hemisphere, Northern, 64*, 168, 171, 240, 248, 459, 531, 532, 597, 673, 716*

Hemisphere, Southern, 64*, 257, 365

Henry Mountains, UT, 166

Hereford and Worcester, county, Eng., 333, 501*

Highlands, Scot., 179, 201, 387

Hillsborough Co., FL, 411, 416

Himachal Pradesh, territory, India, 316

Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 261, 284, 312, 541, 631, 712

Himmerland, region, Den., 600, 707

Hiroshima, Jap., 683

Hispaniola, island, Greater Antilles, 123

Hitachi, Jap., 471, 495

Hokkaidō, island, Jap., 694

Holland. *See* Netherlands

Hollywood, CA, 559, 690

Honduras, 501*

Hong Kong, 133, 141*, 217*, 253, 284, 467, 692

Houston, TX, 102

Hudson Strait, N.W.T.-Que., 20

Hungary, 27, 56, 104, 111, 279, 350, 490, 609, 615, 646*, 669, 677, 678, 696

Ibadan, Nig., 177, 425, 607, 647

Iberian Peninsula, Eur., 169, 216*, 385

Iceland, 24, 100, 127, 188, 203, 244, 245, 277, 324, 338, 434*, 457, 471, 526, 530, 563, 601, 617

Idaho, U.S., 64*, 90, 314, 453, 547, 575*

Ile, Nig., 141*

Ille et Vilaine, department, Fr., 633

Illinois, U.S., 47-48, 109, 121, 182, 197-198, 215*, 271, 344, 385, 387, 458, 461, 465,

484, 557-558, 615, 628, 644*

Ilorin, Nig., 169, 465, 492

India, 12, 26, 32, 60, 67*, 89, 101, 112, 134, 141*, 168, 176, 179, 182, 185, 209-210, 217*, 238, 247, 264, 284, 292*, 329, 338, 356, 363*, 382, 394, 397, 428, 452, 456,

- 462, 463, 471, 472, 473, 495, 503*, 521, 522, 545, 549, 553, 569, 577*, 638, 667, 679, 689, 712, 722
- Indian Ocean, 190, 212, 287, 364*, 498
- Indiana, U.S., 121, 271-272, 365, 393, 484, 520, 536, 558
- Indochina Peninsula, Asia, 264, 678
- Indonesia, 61, 105, 134, 135, 211, 285, 357, 429, 465, 639-640, 713
- Indre et Loire, department, Fr., 276, 336, 361*, 489, 502*
- Inez, KY, 241
- Inverness, Scot., 140*
- Inyo Co., CA, 48
- Iowa, U.S., 64*, 65*, 105, 271, 383, 484, 536, 557, 682, 691
- Irak. See Iraq*
- Iran, 35, 58-59, 103, 105, 114, 117, 132, 188, 209, 282-283, 329, 337, 354, 494, 711
- Iraq, 209, 327, 330, 354, 711
- Ireland, 28, 52, 70, 143, 201, 216*, 220, 275, 312, 347, 388, 420, 447, 488, 541, 632, 693, 705. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
- Irish Republic. *See* Ireland
- Iron Co., WI, 215*
- Islamabad, Pak., 60
- Islas Malvinas. See* Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc.
- Israel, 58, 99, 106, 132, 177, 208, 217*, 253, 282, 325, 354, 392, 395, 396, 426, 454, 466, 494, 528, 539, 541, 568, 606, 611, 621, 637, 680, 693, 710-711
- Istria, peninsula, Yug., 480
- Italia. See* Italy
- Italian. See* Italy
- Italy, 34, 56, 88, 128, 205, 251, 279, 292*, 326, 330, 350, 424, 434*, 451, 461, 463, 476, 491, 565, 608, 635, 668, 673, 708
- Ivory Coast, 36, 57, 130, 206
- Jackson Mountains, NV, 629
- Jacksonville, FL, 700
- Jamaica, 106, 123, 164, 185, 200, 274, 346, 390, 560, 610, 622, 675, 691, 703-704
- Japan, 21, 32, 59-60, 101, 103, 108, 111, 133, 169, 181, 189, 194, 210, 244, 252, 260, 283-284, 292*, 322, 335, 355, 380, 403, 405, 408, 427, 447, 451, 453, 472, 477, 494-495, 503*, 542, 547, 568-569, 598, 604, 607, 611, 612, 616, 618, 619, 620, 638, 669, 674, 675, 678, 682, 687, 690, 692, 695, 712
- Japan, Sea of, 524, 525, 568, 598, 669
- Java, island, Indonesia, 135, 167, 181, 211, 285, 682, 687
- Jefferson Co., WI, 139*, 501*
- Jerusalem, Israel, 132, 239, 384, 637
- Joensuu, Fin., 172, 203
- Johannesburg, S. Af., 452, 540, 567, 647*, 679
- Jordan, 208, 637
- Judaea, region, Israel-Jordan, 208, 253, 678
- Jupiter, 172, 288, 296
- Kainji Reservoir, Nig., 709
- Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 166, 493
- Kalimantan, province, Indonesia, 185, 285
- Kamchatka, region, U.S.S.R., 530
- Kampuchea, 26, 115, 429, 437, 480, 639
- Kansas, U.S., 47, 197, 260, 448, 483, 500*, 696
- Karachi, Pak., 495, 507, 680
- Karimnagar, India, 284, 332
- Karlstad, Sw., 91
- Karmoy, Nor., 607
- Kauai, island, HI, 529
- Kautokeino, Nor., 489
- Kazakhstan, 538
- Kenora, Ont., 34
- Kentucky, U.S., 39, 48, 193, 257, 272, 315, 344, 417, 433*, 437, 558, 621, 629, 693
- Kenya, 110, 131, 207, 281, 314, 330, 352, 409, 425, 473, 493, 502*, 566-567, 636, 676, 686, 709
- Kerala, state, India, 363*, 428
- Kerguelen Islands, Ind. Oc., 131
- Khartoum, Sudan, 463, 492
- Kiev. *See* Kiyev, Ukraine
- Kilauea Volcano, HI, 453
- Kilimandscharo. See* Kilimanjaro, peak Tanzania
- Kilimanjaro, peak, Tanzania, 131
- Kingston, Jam., 200, 215*, 326, 560
- Kiyev, Ukraine, 117
- Klondike, Yukon Terr., 723
- Knoxville, TN, 30
- Kolwezi, Zaire, 130
- Korea, 30, 59, 133, 209, 283, 328, 329, 338, 355, 470, 506, 568, 638, 678. *See also* South Korea
- Koyukuk, river, AK, 415
- Krakatau, volcano, Indonesia, 141*, 429, 453, 460, 526, 535, 581, 668, 713
- Kraków, Pol., 66*, 127, 646*
- Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 91
- Kume Shima, Jap., 671
- Kuwait, 21, 209, 477, 494, 526, 568, 676, 720*
- La Jolla, CA, 18
- La Paz, Bol., 51
- La Plata, river, P.R., 593, 601
- Labrador, region, Newf., 195, 214*, 221, 698
- LaCrosse Co., WI, 717*
- Lagos, Nig., 192, 280
- Lake Co., MN, 361*
- Lake District, Eng., 582, 592
- Lake O'Hara, B.C., 470
- Lamu, Kenya, 400
- Lancaster, PA, 183, 197, 255
- Lancaster Sound, N.W.T., 20
- Langlade Co., WI, 120
- Languedoc, region, Fr., 706
- Lapland, region, Eur., 455, 563, 688
- Laredo, TX, 558, 580
- Latinamerika. See* Latin America
- Latin America, 34, 49-52, 114, 122-124, 164, 199-201, 254, 273-275, 329, 345-347, 410, 418, 465, 475, 477, 485-487, 506, 559-561, 613, 630-632, 663, 679, 697, 702-705, 721. *See also* Central America; South America
- Latvia, 469
- Lebanon, 141*, 208, 265, 353-354, 622, 637
- Lena, river, U.S.S.R., 243, 283
- Leningrad, R.S.F.S.R., 105, 423, 467
- Lesotho, 66*, 104, 247, 258, 324
- Lesser Antilles, Caribbean Sea, 123, 274, 486, 560, 597, 617, 704
- Lewis and Clark Co., MT, 644*
- Lexington, KY, 412, 417
- Lhasa, Tibet, 356
- Liberia, 141*, 492, 709
- Libya, 166, 191, 206, 280, 351, 491
- Limburg, province, Neth., 126
- Lincoln Co., WI, 645*
- Lithuania, 128, 204, 337, 502*
- Loir et Cher, department, Fr., 620, 718*
- Loire, river, Fr., 53
- London, Eng., 53, 125, 144, 180, 181, 276, 291*, 325, 327, 348, 362*, 467, 476, 536, 632, 680, 705
- London, Ont., 540, 698
- Long Island, NY, 723
- Lorraine, region, Fr., 40
- Lorsch, W. Ger., 179, 422
- Los Angeles, CA, 122, 244, 250, 273, 289*, 326, 361*, 411, 417, 485, 612, 629
- Louisiana, U.S., 39, 48, 176, 198, 272, 308, 417, 475, 477, 478, 484, 558, 701
- Ludwigshafen, Rhineland-Palatinate, W. Ger., 706
- Luxembourg, 605
- Luzon, island, Philippines, 108
- Lyon, Fr., 70
- Macerata, It., 56
- Mackinac Island, MI, 478
- Macquarie Island, S. Pac. Oc., 316
- Madagascar. *See* Malagasy Republic
- Madhya Pradesh, state, India, 428
- Madrid, Sp., 56, 324, 350
- Maharashtra, state, India, 262
- Maine, U.S., 37, 382, 415, 482, 534, 700
- Malagasy Republic, 108, 426
- Malawi, 32, 131, 192, 217*, 281
- Malaya. *See* Malaysia
- Malaysia, 61, 105, 134, 169, 177, 184, 186, 211, 260, 285, 323, 356, 392, 393, 428, 463, 496, 503*, 531, 535, 541, 569, 577*, 600, 616, 639, 713
- Mali, 17, 129, 387
- Malone, NY, 455
- Mammoth Cave, KY, 520, 558
- Manchester Ship Canal, Eng., 336
- Manchuria, region, China, 209
- Manhattan, borough, N.Y., NY, 103, 120, 196, 289*, 467, 482
- Manitoba, province, Can., 87, 195, 383, 414, 643*
- Manitoulin Island, Ont., 478, 554
- Manono, Zaire, 130
- Maranhão, state, Braz., 108
- Marathon Co., WI, 645*
- Margate, Eng., 105
- Mariana Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 212, 453
- Mars, 93, 137, 171, 213, 241, 288
- Marseille, Fr., 65*
- Marshall Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 411, 430, 437, 497
- Maryland, U.S., 69, 197, 271, 312, 343, 416, 520, 525, 551, 556-557, 622, 623, 627, 666, 677, 694
- Massachusetts, U.S., 312, 343, 382, 482, 528, 644*
- Mauna Loa, HI, 286
- Medicine Bow Mountains, CO-WY, 454, 485, 576*
- Mediterranean Region, 261, 276, 295, 348, 362*, 366, 383, 399
- Mediterranean Sea, 524, 526, 530
- Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 29, 400, 497
- Melbourne, Austral., 171, 214*, 357
- Melville, Lake, Newf., 456, 698
- Melville Peninsula, N.W.T., 25
- Mendoza, province, Arg., 167
- Meramec, river, MO, 601, 628
- Merida, Mex., 102, 122
- Merseyside, county, Eng., 421
- Meru, peak, Tanzania, 607

- Mesoamerica. *See* Central America
Mesopotamia, 459, 614
Mexico, 15, 22, 35, 41, 49-50, 111, 122, 166, 185, 192, 199, 216*, 241, 260, 273-274, 296, 334, 345, 361*, 386, 391, 404, 418, 432*, 433*, 463, 464, 468, 471, 486, 501*, 526, 559-560, 580, 614, 615, 630, 650, 676, 686, 693, 703, 717*, 721, 723
Mexico City, Mex., 97, 603, 630
Mexiko. *See* Mexico
Mexiko-Stadt. *See* Mexico City, Mex.
Mexique. *See* Mexico
Miami, FL, 396, 483, 628
Michigan, U.S., 36, 47, 173, 197, 271, 333, 380, 402, 409, 416, 455, 477, 483, 538, 557, 575*, 608, 628, 663, 701
Michigan, Lake, U.S., 45
Michoacán, state, Mex., 49, 90
Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 136, 410, 430
Middle America. *See* Central America
Middle America Trench, N. Pac. Oc., 525
Middle East, 13, 34, 58, 132, 182, 191, 208, 282, 296, 353, 410, 426, 435*, 459, 493, 507, 539, 577*, 710
Middle West. *See* United States, midwest
Midi, Canal du, Fr., 619, 633, 651
Milne Bay, P.N.G., 599, 641
Milwaukee, WI, 539, 557, 612
Minas Gerais, state, Braz., 201, 215*, 257
Minersville, UT, 403
Minneapolis, MN, 197, 220, 271, 433*, 680
Minnesota, U.S., 19, 65*, 182, 197, 271, 344, 386, 397, 433*, 455, 483, 608, 628
Miramichi, river, N.B., 626
Mişirah, Lib., 206, 255
Mississippi, U.S., 215*, 290*, 417, 477, 484, 614
Mississippi, river, U.S., 448, 592
Mississippi River Delta, LA, 527, 592, 701
Missouri, U.S., 145, 271, 383, 401, 416, 575*, 628
Mocoa, Col., 561
Mojave Desert, CA, 606
Molucca Sea, Indonesia, 597, 640
Monashee Mountains, B.C., 45
Monde. *See* World
Mongolia, 17, 60, 133, 609, 712
Montana, U.S., 24, 32, 48, 64*, 215*, 290*, 321, 575*
Monte Albán, Mex., 486
Monticello, UT, 702
Montreal, Que., 289*, 463, 482
Moon, 16, 89, 451, 468, 499
Morlaix, Fr., 452, 706
Morocco, 57, 93, 129, 180, 266, 280, 635
Moscow. *See* Moskva, U.S.S.R.
Moskva, U.S.S.R., 83, 105, 127, 181, 564
Mount Saint Helens. *See* St. Helens, Mount, WA
Mourne Mountains, N. Ire., 22
Mozambique, 353, 362*, 607, 710, 719*
München, W. Ger., 54, 349
Munich. *See* München, W. Ger.
Münster, North Rhine-Westphalia, W. Ger., 277
Munster, region, Ire., 694, 705
Murray, river, Austral., 315, 476
Nagoya, Jap., 141*, 251, 427, 620
Nairobi, Kenya, 466, 493
Namibia, 66*, 131, 220, 312, 362*, 385, 425, 493, 709-710
Nantucket, MA, 407
Natl. river, N.W.T., 460
Near East. *See* Middle East
Nebraska, U.S., 17, 379, 483
Nederland. *See* Netherlands
Negev, region, Israel, 69, 104, 132, 246, 260, 282, 335, 354, 384, 387, 460, 538, 568
Negros, island, Philippines, 496, 647*, 688
Nelson, N.Z., 455
Nepal, 60, 185, 258, 284, 293*, 355, 543, 545, 577*
Netherlands, 38, 53, 102, 115, 126, 173, 177, 202, 216*, 243, 276, 311, 348, 390, 421, 451, 465, 469, 476, 488-489, 539, 562, 576*, 592, 595, 597, 605, 612, 633, 646*, 650, 669, 671, 680, 706
Netherlands Antilles, 21
Nevada, U.S., 20, 64*, 108, 122, 629
Nevis, island, Leeward Is., 433*, 465
New Brunswick, province, Can., 270, 482, 626
New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 358
New Castle Co., DE, 614
New England, region, U.S., 14, 46, 90, 120, 161, 189, 262, 270, 294, 330, 338, 343, 380, 415, 432*, 482-483, 534, 556, 609, 627, 664, 682, 700. *See also* United States, northeast
New Hampshire, U.S., 627
New Hebrides, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 430, 452, 610
New Jersey, U.S., 27
New Mexico, U.S., 173, 273
New Orleans, LA, 272, 558, 592, 701
New South Wales, state, Austral., 93, 116, 171, 211, 221, 314, 315, 333, 390, 429, 435*, 459, 497, 503*, 597, 682, 691, 692
New York, NY, 177, 183, 252, 253, 254, 270, 398, 399, 556, 627
New York, U.S., 31, 120, 196, 243, 270, 314, 343, 386, 388, 405, 415, 469, 482, 520, 556, 627
New Zealand, 26, 61, 90, 91, 136, 142*, 178, 191, 211-212, 217*, 244, 286, 326, 357, 385, 413, 429, 435*, 452, 497, 526, 570, 620, 640, 689, 714, 722
Newfoundland, province, Can., 46, 89, 119, 172, 221, 415, 432*, 555
Newgrange Mound, ruins, Ire., 468
Nicaragua, 192, 199, 216*, 336, 345-346, 410, 419, 433*, 560, 609, 631, 682
Nicodemus, KS, 28
Niger, 502*, 538
Niger, river, Guinea, 599
Nigeria, 35, 57, 130, 165, 166, 186, 191, 206, 217*, 242, 251, 252, 259, 280, 331, 332, 352, 405, 408, 425, 454, 459, 469, 472, 492, 566, 577*, 621, 636, 647*, 672, 709
Nile River Delta, Egypt, 566, 665
Nisiro, island, Gr., 89
Nisyros. *See* Nisiro, island, Gr.
Niutoputapu, island, S. Pac. Oc., 334
Niue, island, S. Pac. Oc., 379, 497
Nome, AK, 699
Nord, department, Fr., 645*
Nordsee. *See* North Sea
Norfolk, county, Eng., 361*, 535
Norge. *See* Norway
Noril'sk, U.S.S.R., 548, 637, 711
Normandy, region, Fr., 489, 689
North America, 24, 36, 45-48, 95, 119-122, 138*, 170, 195-199, 221, 250, 251, 256, 269-273, 289*, 296, 318, 331, 342-344, 395, 398, 414-418, 432*, 467, 505, 538, 554-559, 573*, 611, 643*, 663, 698-702, 716*
North Atlantic Ocean, 293*, 530, 571, 616
North Carolina, U.S., 168, 389, 401, 416, 507, 557, 628
North Dakota, U.S., 47, 290*
North Island, N.Z., 428, 453, 456
North Sea, 21, 53, 241, 616, 671
North Vietnam, 69, 135, 494. *See also* Vietnam
Northern Hemisphere. *See* Hemisphere, Northern
Northern Ireland, U.K., 201, 219, 578, 548, 561, 576*. *See also* Ireland
Northern Rhodesia. *See* Zambia
Northwest Territories, Can., 45, 269, 342, 360*, 406, 414
Norton Sound, AK, 290*
Norvege. *See* Norway
Norway, 54, 92, 203, 244, 245, 277, 316, 334, 349, 422, 434*, 470, 471, 489, 563-564, 577*, 604, 706-707, 719*
Nottinghamshire, county, Eng., 107, 412
Nova Scotia, province, Can., 196, 360*, 395, 555, 574*
Nuremberg. *See* Nürnberg, W. Ger.
Nürnberg, W. Ger., 126, 177, 178, 328, 349, 407
Nyasaland. *See* Malawi
Oceania. *See* Pacific Islands
Oceans, 142*, 212, 287, 293*, 338, 360*, 364*, 430-431, 498, 571, 602, 651, 715
Odenwald, W. Ger., 478
Ohio, U.S., 27, 111, 121, 166, 193, 198, 262, 266, 272, 290*, 404, 417, 437, 463, 469, 484, 520, 558, 610, 619, 628, 701, 717*
Okino Erabu Shima, Jap., 455
Oklahoma, U.S., 334, 644*, 683
Oklahoma City, OK, 214*
Oman, 58, 132, 260, 711
Omdurman, Sudan, 463, 492
Oncida Co., WI, 501*
Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 14, 45-46, 390, 414
Ontario, province, Can., 90, 159, 164, 173, 182, 195, 214*, 254, 260, 269, 289*, 322, 336, 339, 343, 399, 405, 408, 414, 481-482, 554, 574*, 596, 625, 698
Oregon, U.S., 48, 215*, 315, 344, 417, 455, 484, 559, 575*, 597, 629, 702
Orenburg, R.S.F.S.R., 581, 592
Orkney, county, Scot., 454
Österreich. *See* Austria
Ottawa, Ont., 180, 262, 328, 414
Ottawa, river, Ont.-Que., 456
Ouachita Mountains, AR-OK, 685
Ouagadougou, Upper Volta, 566
Oudardes, river, Que., 529, 625
Outer Space, 63, 137, 213, 288, 337, 359, 499, 572, 580, 642
Oxford, Eng., 140*
Oxfordshire, county, Eng., 110, 348
Pacific Islands, 61-62, 108, 110, 136, 212, 286, 358, 430, 497, 503*, 548, 570, 624, 641, 714, 722
Pacific Ocean, 20, 94, 95, 246, 248, 287, 338, 431, 571, 602, 603, 715
Pacific Ocean, north, 144, 170, 287, 431
Pacific Ocean, south, 190
Pakistan, 41, 60, 105, 134, 253, 328, 356, 477, 495, 712
Palestine, region, Israel-Jordan, 266, 621

- Palliser Bay, N.Z., 455, 570
Panama, 244, 345, 397, 419, 560, 703
Papua, Gulf of, P.N.G., 109
Papua New Guinea, 16, 62, 313, 570, 641, 720*, 722
Paraguay, 29, 347
Paraná, river, Arg.-Para., 189
Paris, Fr., 22, 29, 39, 126, 255, 382
Parke Co., IN, 121
Pas de Calais, department, Fr., 645*
Pascua, Isla de, Pac. Oc., 681, 714
Pearl River, LA, 605
Peking. *See* Beijing, China
Pennsylvania, U.S., 93, 196-197, 243, 520, 556, 581, 619, 627, 700
People's Republic of China. *See* China
Persia. *See* Iran
Perthshire, Scot., 141*, 384
Peru, 50-51, 108, 110, 111, 124, 167, 174, 216*, 275, 322, 332, 336, 346, 394, 407, 419, 487, 576*, 631
Petorca, Chile, 608
Philadelphia, PA, 27, 556, 627
Philippines, 40, 60-61, 135, 163, 193, 313, 317, 333, 357, 429, 435*, 464, 470, 496, 537, 543, 552, 611, 621, 624, 639, 647*, 713
Phoenix, AZ, 466, 604, 629
Piedmont, region, It., 669
Pierce Co., WI, 645*
Pitcairn Island, S. Pac. Oc., 497, 641
Platte, river, NE, 670
Poland, 55, 66*, 104, 117, 127-128, 204, 278, 350, 423, 472, 564-565, 621, 635, 646*, 677, 679, 682, 708, 719*
Polar Regions, 62, 136, 212, 267, 286-287, 358, 430, 498, 504*, 571, 641, 672, 714-715
Polen. *See* Poland
Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 179, 286
Poona, India, 363*, 577*
Portage Co., WI, 645*
Portland, OR, 484, 559
Portneuf, Que., 109
Porto, Port., 680
Porttipahta Reservoir, Fin., 665
Portugal, 29, 56, 128, 190, 338, 680
Potomac River, MD-VA, 387
Prague. *See* Praha, Czech.
Praha, Czech., 128, 612, 708, 718*
Prairie Provinces. *See* Canada, west
Prešov, Czech., 527, 565
Pretoria, S. Af., 208, 255, 281, 292*, 328, 395, 425, 435*
Price Co., WI, 645*
Provence, region, Fr., 326, 562
Puerto Rico, Greater Antilles, 25, 109, 123
Puget Sound, WA, 600, 629, 717*
Puna, district, HI, 714
Punjab, state, India, 134, 356
Pyrenees, mountains, Fr.-Sp., 241, 406, 422, 424, 598
Qatar, 341, 567
Québec, province, Can., 196, 214*, 331, 343, 396, 415, 474, 481, 482, 507, 528, 544, 555, 621, 622, 625-626, 667, 673, 677, 693, 699
Queensland, state, Austral., 91, 166, 211, 259, 570, 713
Quezaltenango, Guatemala, 274
Quintana Roo, state, Mex., 437
Rab, island, Yug., 279
Rabat, Mor., 635
Randolph Co., WV, 343
Rappahannock River, VA, 17
Rautuvaara, Fin., 65*
Reading, PA, 255
Reefton, N.Z., 570
Republic of Ireland. *See* Ireland
Republic of South Africa. *See* South Africa, Republic of
Rhode Island, U.S., 644*
Rhodesia, 261
Rhondra, Wales, 706
Richardson, river, N.W.T., 45
Richland Co., WI, 501*
Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 420
Rio Grande do Sul, state, Braz., 265
Roanoke Island, NC, 581, 623, 628
Rock Co., WI, 139*, 501*
Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., 121, 290*, 316, 601, 651, 702
Rogers Spring, NV, 37
Roma, It., 311, 550
Romania, 128, 467, 490
Rome. *See* Roma, It.
Rondônia, territory, Braz., 687, 717*
Rotterdam, Neth., 102, 276, 326
Rowan Co., KY, 139*
R.S.F.S.R. *See* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Rügen, island, E. Ger., 18
Ruhr, region, W. Ger., 422, 576*
Russian Empire, 55, 490, 545, 551, 667, 719*. *See also* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, 101, 127, 204, 219, 260, 278, 423, 564, 608. *See also* Russian Empire
Rwanda, 292*, 339
Sabine Peninsula, N.W.T., 62
Sable Island, N.S., 531, 555
Sacramento, CA, 106
Sahara, desert, Af., 35, 57, 351, 393, 533, 579, 668
Sahel, region, Af., 22, 247, 390, 424, 460
Saint Augustine, FL, 551, 628
Saint Christopher, island, Leeward Is., 433*, 465, 486
Saint Helena, island, S. Atl. Oc., 18
Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 17, 165, 384, 484-485, 559, 597, 629
Saint John, N.B., 271
Saint Kitts. *See* Saint Christopher, island, Leeward Is.
Saint Louis, MO, 519, 542, 579, 628
Saint Lucia, island, Windward Is., 168, 419, 453, 486
Saint Nazianz, WI, 701
Saint Paul, MN, 197, 220, 271, 433*, 680
Saint Paul's Rocks. *See* Saint Peter and Saint Paul Rocks, Atl. Oc.
Saint Peter and Saint Paul Rocks, Atl. Oc., 23, 124
Saint Pol de Léon, Fr., 405
Salem, MA, 415
Salt Lake City, UT, 122, 236, 344, 411
Salvador. *See* El Salvador
Samaria, region, Israel-Jordan, 208, 253, 678
Sambia. *See* Zambia
Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 179, 497
San Andreas Fault, CA, 702
San Antonio, TX, 469
San Clemente, island, CA, 485, 531
San Francisco, CA, 289*
San Francisco Bay, CA, 122
San Joaquin Valley, CA, 344
San Matro Co., CA, 64*
San Sebastián de los Reyes, Sp., 328, 350
San'a, Yemen, 679
Santa Maria, volcano, Guatemala, 16, 50
São Paulo, São Paulo, Braz., 394, 420, 466, 631
São Paulo, state, Braz., 410, 487, 561
Sarajevo, Yug., 565
Sardigna. *See* Sardinia, island, It.
Sardinia, island, It., 424, 480, 551
Saskatchewan, province, Can., 45, 119, 176, 269, 406, 554
Saskatoon, Sask., 269, 399
Saturn, 220, 288, 296, 665
Saudi Arabia, 16, 58, 71, 118, 209, 217*, 248, 282, 385, 426, 544, 567, 605, 609, 685, 711
Sawyer Co., WI, 645*
Scandinavia, Eur., 96
Schefferville, Que., 196, 403
Schleswig-Holstein, state, W. Ger., 667
Schottisches Hochland. *See* Highlands, Scot.
Schottland. *See* Scotland
Schweiz. *See* Switzerland
Scotland, 52, 125, 176, 190, 201-202, 246, 276, 292*, 312, 327, 339, 340, 348, 362*, 407, 409, 421, 451, 468, 488, 529, 550, 562, 596, 633, 646*, 667, 670, 680, 684
Sea of Japan. *See* Japan, Sea of
Seattle, WA, 702
Senegal, 13, 280
Sfax, Tun., 57
Shaba, province, Zaire, 314
Shanghai, China, 672
Shawano Co., WI, 501*
Shediac, N.B., 34
Sherbrooke, Que., 454, 625
Shetland Islands, Scot., 276, 339
Shumagin Islands, AK, 673
Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 43, 55, 59, 98, 108, 259, 283, 326, 354, 448, 471, 480, 637, 664, 694, 711, 719*
Sicilia. *See* Sicily, island, It.
Sicily, island, It., 88, 128, 255, 350, 565
Sidra, Gulf of, Lib., 264, 280
Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 525, 608, 636
Singapore, 141*, 259, 285, 503*
Sinkiang. *See* Xinjiang, province, China
Sioux Co., ND, 65*, 416
Sjaelland, island, Den., 277
Skye, Island of, Scot., 168
Slovakia, region, Eur., 524, 565, 696
Solomon Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 106, 286, 497, 541
Sonderjylland, county, Den., 107, 203
South Africa, Republic of, 32, 66*, 91, 131, 141*, 207-208, 243, 256, 265, 281, 319, 325, 327, 353, 425-426, 493, 502*, 567, 577*, 611, 636, 685, 694, 710
South America, 28, 31, 50, 98, 140*, 291*, 686. *See also* Latin America
South Australia, state, Austral., 61
South Carolina, U.S., 120, 271, 483, 575*, 664, 700
South Dakota, U.S., 64*, 91, 197, 259, 271, 313, 325, 433*
South Georgia, island, S. Atl. Oc., 62, 84, 318, 322, 498, 641
South Island, N.Z., 212
South Korea, 59, 141*, 551, 568. *See also* Korea

- Southern Nation, river, Ont., 456
 South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, 455, 641
 Southampton, Eng., 400
 Southern Hemisphere. *See* Hemisphere, Southern
 Southern Rhodesia. *See* Zimbabwe
 South-West Africa. *See* Namibia
 Soviet Central Asia. *See* Asia, central
 Soviet Union. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
 Spain, 41, 56-57, 87, 128, 162, 188, 205, 338, 350-351, 424, 491, 670
 Spitsbergen, island, Svalbard, 358
 Springfield, MA, 255
 Sri Lanka, 27, 99, 134, 177, 210, 261, 284-285, 402, 405, 428, 461, 495, 541, 543, 545, 569, 618, 682
 Staffordshire, county, Eng., 125
 Stati Uniti. *See* United States
 Stavanger, Nor., 34
 Storöya, Svalbard, 92
 Sudan, 112, 129, 178, 206, 249, 251, 296, 336, 351, 406, 424, 462, 492, 544, 566, 636, 647*
 Sudbury, Ont., 624
 Sumatra, island, Indonesia, 141*
 Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 146, 544, 573*
 Surinam, 315, 519, 545, 561, 617, 704
 Surtsey, island, Ice., 453, 563, 668
 Suruga Wan, Jap., 599
 Suwannee, river, GA, 628
 Svalbard, archipelago, Arctic Oc., 337, 358, 498, 502*
 Swaziland, 553
 Sweden, 54, 69, 127, 238, 277, 325, 362*, 386, 391, 454, 456, 489, 535, 563-564
 Switzerland, 54, 88, 126, 244, 263, 326, 330, 349, 422, 502*, 530, 633-634, 706
 Sydney, Austral., 177, 211, 220, 254, 295, 363*, 538, 578*, 648*
 Syria, 468, 494, 647*
 Tabriz, Iran, 93, 283
 Tadzhikistan. *See* Tajikistan
 Tahiti, island, Society Is., 358
 Taiwan, 133, 284, 329, 355, 390, 427-428, 578*, 613, 621, 712
 Tajikistan, 90
 Tanganyika. *See* Tanzania
 Tanzania, 24, 36, 58, 96, 131, 207, 409, 425, 474, 544, 567, 636, 709
 Tasmania, state, Austral., 25, 244, 316, 357, 640, 649
 Tatra Mountains, Czech-Pol., 526
 Tchad. *See* Chad
 Tegernsee, W. Ger., 161
 Téhéran. *See* Tehran, Iran
 Tehran, Iran, 132
 Tekapo, Lake, N.Z., 61, 169
 Tel Aviv, Israel, 494, 503*, 611, 679, 710
 Tenerife, island, Canary Is., 534
 Tennessee, U.S., 92, 558
 Terre Haute, IN, 272
 Terre-Neuve. *See* Newfoundland, province, Can.
 Teton Range, WY, 605
 Texas, U.S., 33, 36, 48, 91, 99, 105, 110, 121, 164, 176, 183, 198, 261, 272, 295, 319, 322, 326, 344, 387, 411, 417, 535, 546, 558, 597, 629, 645*, 650, 701, 717*
 Thailand, 33, 100, 134, 142*, 210, 356, 404, 448, 496, 506, 549, 569, 578*, 610, 639, 647*
 Thames, River, Eng., 17, 125
 Thera. *See* Thira, island, Gr.
 Thessaloniki, Gr., 241, 491
 Thira, island, Gr., 328
 Third World, 34, 38, 40, 106, 107, 116, 137, 138*, 145, 184, 191, 213, 214*, 261, 287, 329, 330, 359, 431, 436, 470, 591, 611, 618, 620, 642, 675, 684, 688, 715. *See also* Developing Regions
 Tibet, 60, 98, 355-356, 638
 Tilburg, Neth., 180
 Tioman, island, Malaysia, 600, 671
 Tisza, river, Hung., 490, 529
 Togo, 57, 339, 683
 Tokoro, river, Jap., 313, 355
 Tokushima, prefecture, Jap., 618
 Tokyo, Jap., 355, 427, 611, 612
 Toliara. *See* Tuléar, Malagasy Republic
 Toronto, Ont., 214*, 256, 289*, 360*, 390, 414, 612, 625, 681, 698
 Toulouse, Fr., 102, 399, 422, 489
 Trempealeau Co., WI, 645*
 Trinidad and Tobago, 177, 200, 685
 Tripoli, Leb., 206
 Trois Rivières, Que., 168
 Tropics, 62, 137, 143, 213, 287, 319, 358, 431, 498, 641, 715
 Truk Islands, Caroline Is., 528
 Tschechoslowakei. *See* Czechoslovakia
 Tsukuba, Jap., 176, 210
 Tucson, AZ, 106, 122
 Tuléar, Malagasy Republic, 328, 426
 Tunesien. *See* Tunisia
 Tunisia, 24, 57, 191, 205, 332, 351, 470, 491, 615, 708
 Tunisie. *See* Tunisia
 Tunja, Col., 124
 Türkei. *See* Turkey
 Turkey, 58, 91, 175, 282, 338, 476
 Tuscany, region, It., 128, 255, 692, 708
 Tyrol, region, Aust.-It., 24, 100
 Ubangi, river, Af., 103
 Uganda, 131, 207, 461
 Ukraine, 55, 66*, 278, 423, 564, 577*, 595, 634
 Ulster, region, Ire.-N. Ire., 692
 Umnak Island, AK, 555
 Ungarn. *See* Hungary
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 23, 24, 55, 83, 101, 103, 104, 108, 113, 114, 127, 170, 186, 187, 203-204, 216*, 235, 254, 258, 278, 292*, 324, 334, 336, 349-350, 367, 402, 404, 405, 408, 412, 422-423, 434*, 436, 437, 462, 465, 471, 472, 475, 477, 490, 495, 508, 538, 541, 546, 547, 548, 552, 564, 577*, 579, 581, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 614, 619, 620, 621, 634, 646*, 663, 676, 677, 682, 687, 692, 694, 707-708, 718*, 722
 United Arab Emirates, 524, 578*
 United Kingdom, 38, 112, 125, 259, 337, 420, 459, 618, 624, 684, 696. *See also* British Isles; Great Britain
 United States, 9, 37, 38, 39, 46, 68, 71, 88, 96, 100, 104, 112, 114, 119, 138*, 145, 160, 169, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 214*, 219, 220, 221, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 262, 263, 270, 290*, 318, 323, 324, 325, 327, 334, 340, 343, 360*, 366, 379, 396, 398, 402, 404, 408, 409, 410, 415, 432*, 436, 438, 447, 450, 451, 458, 465, 466, 467, 471, 477, 482, 500*, 528, 537, 538, 540, 542, 543, 546, 547, 555, 574*, 580, 607, 609, 612, 614, 615, 619, 620, 622, 626, 644*, 647*, 649, 678, 679, 684, 691, 692, 696, 699, 716*, 723, 724
 United States, Appalachian Region, 46, 196, 219, 627, 699
 United States, central, 16, 138*, 247
 United States, east, 16, 243, 556, 604
 United States, midwest, 106, 500*, 591
 United States, north central, 17, 344, 701
 United States, northeast, 15, 46, 98, 415, 463, 500*. *See also* New England, region, U.S.
 United States, northwest, 22, 272, 500*, 644*, 702
 United States, south, 32, 46, 70, 111, 182, 197, 270, 325, 410, 416, 483, 620, 627, 700, 716*
 United States, south central, 121
 United States, southeast, 500*, 556
 United States, southwest, 109, 122, 191, 198, 215*, 273, 391, 404, 418, 432*, 448, 505, 541, 559, 574*, 644*
 United States, west, 38, 64*, 117, 121, 194, 220, 272, 432*, 448, 449, 456, 538, 558, 581, 592, 629, 695
 Universe, 643*
 Upper Peninsula, MI, 271, 334, 383
 Upper Volta, 206, 217*, 247, 333, 401, 566
 Uruguay, 717*
 U.S.S.R. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
 Utah, U.S., 65*, 111, 122, 139*, 273, 339, 344, 433*, 485, 530, 575*, 605, 645*, 702
 Utrecht, Neth., 317, 421, 465, 540
 Utrecht, province, Neth., 348, 646*
 Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 255, 292*, 428
 Valais, canton, Switz., 244
 Valençay, Fr., 617
 Vancouver, B.C., 481, 533, 681, 698
 Vancouver Island, B.C., 45, 89
 Varangerhalvöya, peninsula, Nor., 600
 Varsovia. *See* Warszawa, Pol.
 Vatican City, 553, 565
 Venezia, It., 664
 Venezuela, 274-275, 295, 346, 411, 419, 434*, 468, 487, 540, 560-561, 684
 Venice. *See* Venezia, It.
 Venus, 63, 532, 572
 Vereinigte Staaten. *See* United States
 Vesuvius, peak, It., 89
 Victoria, state, Austral., 61, 87, 88, 100
 Victoria Land, Antarctica, 242, 287, 430, 456
 Vienna. *See* Wien, Aust.
 Vietnam, 60, 100, 135, 191, 210, 285, 332, 356, 400, 404, 496, 539, 543, 550, 569-570, 601, 639. *See also* North Vietnam
 Vikna, island, Nor., 18, 203
 Vilas Co., WI, 501*
 Virgin Islands, Caribbean Sea, 537, 560, 686
 Virginia, U.S., 47, 139*, 242, 261, 271, 387, 397, 411, 416, 438, 529, 544, 556, 596, 627
 Vistula. *See* Wisla, river, Pol.
 Volga, river, U.S.S.R., 127
 Waddenze, Neth., 126
 Wales, 53, 125, 167, 183, 187, 214*, 247, 276, 325, 333, 347-348, 421, 438, 448, 488,

- 501*, 502*, 507, 538, 546, 562, 604, 620,
632, 646*, 683, 699, 705-706, 718*
- Warsaw. *See* Warszawa, Pol.
- Warszawa, Pol., 128, 609, 635, 719*
- Warwickshire, county, Eng., 125, 192, 202,
221, 501*, 705
- Washington, DC, 65*
- Washington, U.S., 48, 65*, 139*, 315, 317,
344, 417, 433*, 453, 461, 484-485, 531,
559, 575*, 629, 702
- Washtenaw Co., MI, 20
- Waupaca Co., WI, 645*
- Wegry. *See* Hungary
- Weilburg, W. Ger., 277
- Wellington, N.Z., 241, 286
- West Bank, Jordan, 637
- West Bengal, state, India, 329
- West Germany, 54, 69, 102, 104, 114, 127,
189, 202, 203, 216*, 349, 362*, 397, 422,
474, 538, 563, 576*, 609, 622, 634, 645*,
706, 718*. *See also* Germany
- West Indies, 274, 419, 576*
- West Midlands, county, Eng., 140*
- West Sussex, county, Eng., 166
- West Virginia, U.S., 343
- Western Australia, state, Austral., 293*,
363*
- Wheeler Peak, NM, 460
- White Island, volcano, N.Z., 453
- White Mountains, NH, 556, 603, 688
- Wied, river, W. Ger., 126
- Wien, Aust., 172, 279, 291*, 338, 523
- Wigan, Eng., 552
- William, river, Sask., 599
- Wind River Range, WY, 272, 314
- Winnebago Co., WI, 645*
- Winnipeg, Man., 414
- Winter Park, FL, 18
- Wisconsin, U.S., 36, 47, 65*, 101, 103, 110,
116, 120, 139*, 173, 187, 197, 220, 271,
328, 367, 385, 395, 403, 416, 501*, 523,
528, 540, 557, 575*, 580, 599, 608, 619,
622, 628, 645*, 663, 701, 721
- Wisla, river, Pol., 670
- Workshop, Eng., 23
- World, 15, 21, 23, 27, 43, 64*, 68, 95, 97, 99,
106, 138*, 145, 159, 160, 164, 173, 180,
184, 185, 187, 189, 214*, 219, 220, 221,
249, 258, 259, 260, 289*, 296, 311, 331,
335, 360*, 366, 394, 397, 401, 404, 408,
410, 412, 432*, 437, 451, 462, 463, 473,
500*, 505, 543, 544, 547, 573*, 580, 581,
604, 613, 643*, 650, 673, 682, 686, 690,
692, 716*
- Wye, river, Wales, 53, 93
- Wyoming, U.S., 64*, 90, 198, 272, 314,
361*, 485, 526, 576*, 615, 645*
- Xinjiang, province, China, 383
- Yamuna, river, India, 242
- Yangtze, river, China, 386, 476
- Yemen, 108, 132, 711
- Yorkshire Dales, Eng., 243
- Yucatán, state, Mex., 650, 694, 703
- Yucatán Peninsula, Mex., 390, 559
- Yugoslavia, 180, 204, 279, 323, 350, 423,
462, 565
- Yukon Territory, Can., 169, 269, 342, 360*,
478, 481, 554, 598, 625, 668, 698
- Zaire, 130, 207, 352, 400, 425, 709
- Zambezi, river, Angola-Zambia, 567, 607
- Zambia, 131, 208, 250, 281, 352-353, 398,
404, 426, 435*, 526, 544, 710
- Zanzibar Island, Tanzania, 380, 425
- Zimbabwe, 131, 425, 526, 567
- Zion National Park, UT, 485



